

Prepared by Paul V. Isbell-Information from Loyd Sybert, Wen Sherer, Holley Izard, and Karen West gratefully acknowledged, along with the Forrest City Times Herald Newspaper permission to use material from their files.
July 7,2008-Richmond,Virginia

=====

Descendants of Nicholas Hoffman Sr. Izard

Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴ IZARD (GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born Abt. 1734 in Maurice River, Cumberland, New Jersey OR SALEM CO, and died March 1776 in , Cape May, New Jersey. He married NICHOLAS MRS. IZARD Abt. 1755 in New Jersey. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR. IZARD:

Name Suffix:<NSFX> Sr.

More About NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR. IZARD:

Baptism (LDS): August 20, 1998, LOGAN

Endowment (LDS): December 09, 1998, LOGAN

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Sealed to parents (LDS): January 19, 1999, LOGAN

Notes for NICHOLAS MRS. IZARD:

Name Suffix:<NSFX> Sr.

More About NICHOLAS MRS. IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Marriage Notes for NICHOLAS IZARD and NICHOLAS IZARD:

_UIDE83A75F47A33A24B9F098CC4B10DCCAC5312

Child of NICHOLAS IZARD and NICHOLAS IZARD is:

2. I. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵ IZARD, b. August 02, 1776, Cape May, New Jersey; d. August 09, 1836, St. Francis Co., Arkansas.

Generation No. 2

2. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵ IZARD (NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born August 02, 1776 in Cape May, New Jersey, and died August 09, 1836 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas. He married REBECCA WHITAKER January 12, 1800 in Lexington, Kentucky, daughter of MARK WHITAKER and CATHERINE BOONE. She was born June 19, 1780 in Kentucky, and died December 03, 1860 in Schulenburg, Texas.

Notes for NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway Book on Izard Family of Arkansas:

Nicholas H.Izard and wife, Rebecca Whitaker, parents of Grandfather, Mark W., with their family, came to Arkansas in early 1830's from North Mississippi, and bought land a little south and west of Mt.Vernon The land they bought had been known as the "Dawson Eldridge" and "Laughinghouse" places. I have an old paper signed at Mr.Vernon, by Sheriff and Collector of St.Francis County, J.C.Tyer, 1857; and a record stating that the Tyer family came ot Arkansas in 1797. That seems to prove that Gabriel Izard, who married Macy Tyer, and Nicholas Hoffman Izard Jr. who married Sally Tyer, were married in Arkansas. Thomas Argyle Izard, a younger brother, married after moving to Texas. An older son, John G. Izard had married before coming to Arkansas. Nicholas H.Izard died in 1836, and was buried at Mt.Vernon Cemetery. His widow, Mrs.Rebecca Whitaker Izard, and her son Gabriel Jones and family, and a son, Thomas Izard and daughter moved to Fayette County, Schulenburg, Texas in the fall, in covered wagons. Grandfather, Mark W. Sr., and his family, and sister, Catherine, who had married Nathaniel Martin, remained in Arkansas. The reason I know this, was that my niece, Linnie Beauchamp, visited my father's first cousin, Mrs.Lou Irwin, and her nieces in Plainview, Texas, a few months

2

ago, and one of the neices told Linnie that her mother, Rebecca Izard, said she walked almost all the way to Texas, and that a litle boy had brought them some pecans, when they were camping near Red River, and they were the first they had ever seen. Several of the oxen died at the Red River, and it delayed them for some time. John G. Izard and Nicholas Hoffman Jr. had gone to Texas earlier. Nicholas Jr. had raised a company to fight in the Mexican war and was

one of the missing. He was a Baptist preacher. His brother, John Izard, raised his children.

=====

Per Paul Isbell:

1830 CENSUSHofH-

St.Francis County, Arkansas- Nicholas Hoffman Izard Birth: Aug. 2, 1766, Cape May County, New Jersey, USA Death:Aug.9,1836. St.Francis County Arkansas, USA Husband Of Rebecca Whitaker, who died in Schulenberg, Texas Dec.3,1860. Married Jan.12,1800 in Lexington, Kentucky. Father Of eight children:Mark Whitaker/Catherine/John G./Nicholas Jr./Mary Ann/Nancy Ann/Gabrielle Jones/and Thomas Argyle.

On the 1830 Census in St.Francis County Arkansas:With Sons Mark, John G., and son in law Nathan Martin AS HEADS OF HOUSEHOLD LISTED IN CONSECUTIVE ORDER. Found Izard Marker TOMBSTONE at Mt.Vernon. Per Julia Hemenway he is buried in Mt.Vernon.

=====

Per notes of Mr.George M.Waddill, son of Amanda Izard Waddill, daughter of Gabriel Jones and Macy Tyer Izard, Copied from leaves of thte family bible sent by Julia Hemewnay.:

- 1.Nicholas H. Izard born Aug.4,1776
 - 2.Rebecca Whitaker born June 19,1780
 - 3.Nicholas and Rebecca married Jan.12,1800
- Children:
- 4.Mark W.Izard born Nov.12, 1800
 - 5.Catharine Izard born May 23,1802
 - 6.John G. Izard born May 23,1802
 - 7.Nicholas H. Izard, Jr. born Nov.20, 1807
 - 8.Mary Ann Izard born Aug.16,1809
 - 9.Nancy Izard born June 5,1811
 - 10.Gabriel Jones Izard born in Ky. Jan.6,1813
 - 11.Thomas A. Izard born Sep.16,1819
 - 14.Catherine Izard and Nathaniel Martin married July 10,1819

Grandchildren:

- 12.Nicholas B.Martin born Sep.1,1820
- 13.Rebecca Agan ? Martin born Jan.18,1824
- 15.Mark W. Izard and Martha Phillips married Feb.18,1821
- 16.Thomas H. Campbell and Martha Izard were married Apr.10,1842
- 17.Grandson Dies:Nicholas B.Martin deceased Sep.25,1820
- 18.Nicholas H. Izard deceased Aug.9,1836
- 19.Rebeccas Izard, wife of Nicholas, deceased Dec.3,1860 at Schulenburg, Texas

Name Suffix:<NSFX> Jr

per Loyd Sybert searches:

3. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN³ IZARD, JR. (NICHOLAS HOFFMAN², GABRIEL¹) was born 2 August 1776 in Cape May County, New Jersey, and died 9 August 1836. He married REBECCA WHITAKER 12 January 1800. She was born 19 June 1780 in Kentucky, and died 2 December 1860 in Texas.

Children of NICHOLAS IZARD and REBECCA WHITAKER are:

4. I. MARK WHITAKER⁴ IZARD, SR., b. 12 November 1800, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; d. 1866, St. Francis County, Arkansas.
- ii. CATHERINE IZARD, b. 23 May 1802, Kentucky. (Julia in book shows May 25)
- iii. JOHN G. IZARD, b. 20 March 1805, Kentucky.
- iv. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN IZARD III, b. 30 November 1807, Kentucky; m. MARGARET; b. Abt. 1810.
- v. MARY ANN IZARD, b. 16 August 1809, Kentucky.

3

- vi. NANCY IZARD, b. 1811, Kentucky. (Julia in book shows June 5)

5. vii. GABRIEL JONES IZARD, b. January 1813, Kentucky. (Julia in book shows Jan.6)
6. viii. THOMAS A. IZARD, b. 1820, Kentucky. (Julia shows Thomas Argyle b.Sep.16,1819)

Hoffman,Ronald

Entries: 302 Updated: 2006-03-29 19:48:27 UTC (Wed) Contact: Ronald HOFFMAN

ID: I228

Name: Nicholas Hoffman Jr. IZARD

Surname: IZARD

Given Name: Nicholas Hoffman Jr.

Sex: M

Birth: 2 Aug 1776 in , Cape May, New Jersey

Death: 9 Aug 1836 in , St.Francis, Arkansas

Burial: Old Mt.VernonCem

_UID: AEB5809526A8C2499715A49E508F3393E450

Note:

!Birth:

!Marriage:

!Death:

!IZARD Family Records

Change Date: 23 Nov 2002 at 11:04:55

Father: Nicholas IZARD b: ABT 1734 in , Salem, New Jersey

Marriage 1 Rebecca WHITAKER b: 19 Jun 1780 in , Kentuckey

Married: 12 Jan 1800

Children

Mark Whitaker IZARD b: 12 Nov 1800

Catharine IZARD b: 23 May 1802

John G. IZARD b: 20 Mar 1805 in , Kentucky

Nicholas Hoffman Jr. IZARD b: 30 Nov 1807 in , Kentucky

Mary Ann IZARD b: 16 Aug 1809 in , Kentucky

Nancy Ann IZARD b: 5 Jun 1811 in , Kentucky

Gabrielle JONES IZARD b: 6 Jan 1813 in , Kentucky

Thomas A. IZARD b: 1 Sep 1820

NICHOLAS HOFFMAN⁸ IZARD (NICHOLAS⁷, GABRIELLE⁶, MICHAEL III⁵ Izard, JR. IZARD⁴

MICHAEL, SR. IZARD³,

HENRY² Izard, HENRY¹ IZARD) was born August 04, 1776 in Cape May, NJ, and died August 09, 1836 in St.

Francis, AK. He married REBECCA WHITAKER January 12, 1800 in Lexington, KY, daughter of MARK

WHITAKER and CATHERINE BOONE. She was born June 19, 1780 in KY, and died December 03, 1860 in

Schulenburg, TX.

Children of NICHOLAS IZARD and REBECCA WHITAKER are:

9. i. MARK WHITAKER⁹ IZARD, b. November 12, 1800, Ashland Co., KY; d. August 08, 1866.

ii. CATHERINE IZARD, b. May 23, 1802, KY.

iii. JOHN G. IZARD, b. March 20, 1805, KY.

iv. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN IZARD, b. November 30, 1807, KY.

v. MARY ANN IZARD, b. August 16, 1809, KY.

vi. NANCY IZARD, b. June 05, 1811, KY.

vii. GABRIELLE JONES IZARD, b. 1813, KY; m. 1832, St. Francis Co., AK.

viii. THOMAS ARGYLE IZARD, b. 1819.

More About NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR. IZARD:

Burial: Mount Vernon Cemetery, Forrest City, Ark.

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Notes for REBECCA WHITAKER:

ON THE 1850 CENSUS IN ST.FRANCIS CO.,ARKANSAS WITH SON-GABRIEL WHITAKER AND FAMILY:

SHE MOVED WITH GABRIEL TO TEXAS AFTER DEATH OF NICHOLAS IN 1836 AND THE 1850 CENSUS:

2 292 Izard Gabriel 36 M . farmer 1,500 KY

3 292 Izard Mary 36 F . . . MI

4 292 Izard Rebecca 64 F . . . NC(Widow
of Nicholas H. IZARD)

5 292 Izard Silas 16 M . laborer . AR . X . . .

6 292 Izard Elizabeth 11 F . . . AR . X . . .

7 292 Izard Rebecca 9 F . . . AR . X . . .

8 292 Izard Thomas 6 M . . . AR . X . . .

9 292 Izard Martha 4 F . . . AR

10 292 292 Izard Amanda 2 F . . . AR

11 292 292 Purtow Francis 20 M . laborer . TN . X . . .

Next Household:

12 293 293 Prewett Francis 23 M . grocery keeper . TN

13 293 293 Prewett Elizabeth A. 17 F . . . AR

Next Household:

14 294 294 Izard Mark W. Sr. 50 M . farmer . KY

.SON OF NICHOLAS AND REBECCA -MARK WHITAKER IZARD)

15 294 294 Izard Parmelia 48 F . . . SC(WIFE

OF MARK WHITAKER IZARD)

16 294 294 Izard Flavine 25 M . farmer 3,500 AL

.(FLAVIOUS JOSEPHUS)

17 294 294 Izard George 20 M . laborer . AR . X . . .

18 294 294 Izard Martin V. 13 M . . . AR . X . . .

19 294 294 Izard Eliza 14 F . . . AR . X . . .

20 294 294 Izard Erastus 8 M . . . AR . X . . .

21 294 294 Gail Anna 40 F . . . TN

22 294 294 Agnew Alexander 30 M . brick layer . PA

23 294 294 Shaw Peter 53 M B laborer . TN . . X . .

1860 Census:Fayette Co.,Texas-Plum Grove

With son Gabriel

ID: I570276452

Name: Rebecca WHITAKER

Given Name: Rebecca

Surname: Whitaker

Sex: F

Birth: 19 Jun 1780 in KY

Death: 3 Dec 1860 in Schulenburg, TX

Father: Mark WHITAKER b: 8 Apr 1750 in Rowan Co., NC

Mother: Catherine BOONE b: 1757 in Davie Co., NC

Marriage 1 Nicholas Hoffman IZARD b: 4 Aug 1776 in Cape May, NJ

Married: 12 Jan 1800 in Lexington, KY

Children

Mark Whitaker IZARD b: 12 Nov 1800 in Ashland Co., KY

Catherine IZARD b: 23 May 1802 in KY

John G. IZARD b: 20 Mar 1805 in KY

Nicholas Hoffman IZARD b: 30 Nov 1807 in KY

Mary Ann IZARD b: 16 Aug 1809 in KY

5

Nancy IZARD b: 5 Jun 1811 in KY

Gabrielle Jones IZARD b: 1813 in KY

Thomas Argyle IZARD b: 1819

Per Copy of Will dated 1851, of Rebecca Izard: Done in Arkansas- Found by her great grand daughter, Mrs. Lou Ella Heard of Palestine, Texas, She gave half of her farm to Thomas A. Izard, the other half to daughter in law Masa (believe this to be Macy Tyer) Izard, wife of Gabriel J. Izard. Said farm being in St. Francis County, Arkansas.

Executors were Mark W. Izard, Gabriel J. Izard, Nicholas H. Izard, and John J. Izard, sons

Witnesses were: George W. Beasley, Calbert Caldwell.

More About REBECCA WHITAKER:

Baptism (LDS): January 10, 1986, DALLA₁

Burial: Family Farm, High Hill, Texas

Endowment (LDS): September 06, 1986, DALLA₁

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Sealed to parents (LDS): September 09, 1986, DALLA₁

Marriage Notes for NICHOLAS IZARD and REBECCA WHITAKER:

_UID1439CE983D290E4EA8CA28E17761B665E367

Children of NICHOLAS IZARD and REBECCA WHITAKER are:

3. i. MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶ IZARD, b. November 12, 1800, Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky; d. August 08, 1866, Mt. Vernon Residence, St. Francis, Arkansas.

4. ii. CATHARINE IZARD, b. May 23, 1802, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1840.

5. iii. JOHN G. IZARD, b. March 20, 1805, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880, Prob Texas.

6. iv. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III IZARD, b. November 30, 1807, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1846, Killed In Mexican War.

v. MARY ANN IZARD, b. August 16, 1809, Kentucky; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANN IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

vi. NANCY ANN IZARD, b. June 05, 1811, Kentucky; d. February 1885.

Notes for NANCY ANN IZARD:

Per Julia Izard's book on Izard Family:

When my niece, Linnie Beauchamp was visiting her father's first cousin, Mrs. Lou Erwin and her nieces, in Plainview, Texas, she said that one of the nieces told her that they remembered a little doll that Aunt Nancy (who was a cripple), carried with her on the trip to Texas with her mother, Rebecca, via covered wagons after stopping at the Red River. She called it Spicey Ann for an old aunt, and prized it so highly, she always carried it.

1870 Census: Fayette Co. Texas living with Macy Tyer, Widow of Gabriel Jones Izard

Massie Izard

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1815

Age in 1870: 55

Home in 1870: Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: High Hill

Household Members: Name Age

Massie Izard 55

Martha Izard 23

Wright Izard 18

Louisa Izard 15

Sarah Izard 13

Nancy Izard 60

6

More About NANCY ANN IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

7. vii. GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES IZARD, b. January 06, 1813, Kentucky; d. Bet. 1856 - 1866, FAYETTE CO. TEXAS.

8. viii. THOMAS ARGYLE IZARD, b. September 01, 1820, Kentucky or Alabama; d. Bef. 1870, Fayette Co., Texas.

Generation No. 3

3. MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶ IZARD (NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born November 12, 1800 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky, and died August 08, 1866 in Mt. Vernon Residence, St. Francis, Arkansas. He married (1) MARTHA PHILIPS February 10, 1821 in Madison Co, Alabama. She was born 1802 in Amherst, Va./Lincoln Co. Ky or Alabama-many choices, and died 1823 in Alabama. He married (2) PARMELIA SHACKELFORD May 20, 1824 in HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA, daughter of GEORGE SHACKELFORD and MARY DAVIS. She was born August 01, 1804 in Spartanburg County, SOUTH CAROLINA, and died Aft. August 19, 1876 in Mt. Vernon Residence, St. Francis, Arkansas.

Notes for MARK WHITAKER SR. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

Note: Mark Whitaker Izard was the last territorial Governor of Nebraska. Birth: Dec. 25, 1799 Death: Aug. 8, 1866 Mark W. Izard, second governor of Nebraska territory from February 20, 1855, to October 25, 1857, was born in Lexington, Kentucky, December 25, 1799, and died in August, 1866. at his home in St. Francis county, Arkansas. When quite a boy his father removed him from Lexington to Huntsville, Alabama, where Mark W. was reared to manhood and given a common school education. When twenty-three years of age he was married to Miss Shackleford, a daughter of George Shackleford, whose family was then one of the most prominent in Charleston, South Carolina. Soon after his marriage, in the year 1824, he moved to the unsettled portion of eastern Arkansas, the country then being mostly inhabited by Indians. White settlers soon began to move in, and Mr. Izard became one of the most prominent men of that section. He was elected a member of the first state senate of Arkansas, representing St. Francis and Green counties; was president of the second and third sessions of the senate; was speaker of the house during the 7th legislature; and was re-elected to the senate for the eighth and ninth sessions, his term of office closing January 12, 1853. October 28, 1854, he was appointed United States marshal of Nebraska territory, and February 20, 1855, received the appointment "governor for the territory, serving until his resignation, October 21, 1857. He returned to his home in Arkansas, where he remained until his death, in August, 1866. Mr. T. B. Caldwell, a long-time neighbor, of Governor Izard. now a resident of Norrick, Oklahoma, in a recent letter says: "Mark W. Izard had a good property, and lived an honorable and good life. He was a slave owner, but was always kind to, and thoughtful of his slaves." One son, James S., was his father's private secretary and also territorial librarian. another son, Van B., who, was a boy, was with his father during his stay in Nebraska, now resides at Forrest City, Arkansas, as does also one daughter, Mrs. R. G. Dye. These constitute the only surviving members of Governor Izard's large family. following are Dr. George L. Miller's personal recollections of Governor Izard: "Mark W. Izard is recalled by me as a prominent citizen of Arkansas, of what might be called the middle class in the days of slavery. I think he was a Baptist preacher at one time, but I am not sure of this. Governor Izard was a man of large and imposing stature. He must have been not less than six feet tall, symmetrical in form, of full flesh, erect carriage, and dignified bearing. His manners were very courteous and affable, and he had a gentle disposition and kind heart. He was a man of strong religious convictions and exemplary habits of life. Governor Izard was much respected by our people. His head was large. his hair. eyes, and complexion dark, and his face full and broad. He was a man of good judgment and experience in affairs, but not as remarkable for intellectual strength as he was for stability of character and ambition to discharge his executive abilities in such a way as to benefit the people of the new land." Not sure he was buried in Nebraska, but this is posted there. May be a memorial. Paul Isbell-November 2006-Burial: Mormon Pioneer Cemetery -Omaha (Believe this to be a Memorial, not a grave (Paul Isbell) -Douglas County, Nebraska, USA Record added: May 26

2005 By: Gerhardt Leffler

Per Julia Izard Hemenway's Book on the izard Family in 1935-MARK WHITAKER⁴ IZARD, SR. (NICHOLAS HOFFMAN³, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN², GABRIEL¹) was born 12 November 1800 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, and died 1866 in St. Francis County, Arkansas, Buried next to his father in Mt.Vernon Cemetery per Mrs. Julia (Izard)Hemenway. He married (1) MARTHA PHILLIPS 10 February 1821 in Madison County, Alabama at the age of 21, and died in 1823, leaving a little daughter, Martha. She was born in Poss. Madison County, Alabama. He married (2) PARMELIA SHACKELFORD 20 May 1824 in Madison County, Alabama, daughter of GEORGE SHACKELFORD and MARY Stairs. She was born 7 November 1802 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. They moved with their infant son, Josephus Flavious and daughter Martha aged about three, by the first wife. They settled about four miles north of the present site of Forrest City, on a place that has been known for several years as the Will Barrow place, which was in Phillips County at that time, and was a few miles southwest of the indian village of Cherokee Village, two miles from the St.Francis river near the U,S, Military Road from Memphis to Little Rock. The country at that time was settled principally by Indians. The older members of the family frequently insisted that grandfather had a road commission when he came to Arkansas and assisted in laying out and building of the old military road from the St.Francis river to Clarendon. In 1827, by an act of legislature, St. Francis County was formed from the northern part of Phillips County, and they renamed Cherokee Village to Franklin and made it the County site of the new county. grandfather was a Baptist minister. The first Baptist association was formed in Franklin by he, Philander Littell, O.B.Caldwell, and others. This association is still extant and is known as the Missionary Baptist Association. Later the county site was moved to Madison on the St.Francis river, and grandfather decided to change location, and purchased land in the southern part of what is now Forrest City. Many years later the First Baptist Church was built on his home as an honor to Governor Izard, His little daughter Rebecca was burned to death when her clothes caught fire from a blaze around a wash-pot, and she was buried on the hill opposite their home, (present site of Forrest City Cemetery), and possibly the first to be buried there. In the late 30's, grandfather bought 360 acres of land, extending from the place he was living about two miles north and a village by name of Mt.Vernon was built on the northern section of his land on a hill. This place being more centrally located, the county site was moved from Madison to Mt.Vernon. He then moved to a site about one-fourth mile south of Mt.Vernon in a valley on a lovely creek branch fed by cool springs above. (Could be Stuart Springs area of Forrest City now.) My father and his brother James had a two story building at Mt.Vernon, and a store on the ground floor, and a Masonic Lodge on the second floor. (Grandfather, and his sons Mark W., James, and Van Buren were Masons). Grandfather served as a member of the last Territorial Council In Arkansas, 1835, authorizing a constitutional convention. He was in the first Senate, 1836; also served in the Senate in 1838 and 1840 as President of the Senate. In 1844 he was elected as one of the three presidential electors of the State of Arkansas. He served in the House of Representatives as Speaker of the House in 1848, and was in the Senate again 1850-1853. He received an appointment from President Pierce as U.S. Marshall of Nebraska. The death of Governor Burt of Nebraska occurred very soon after his appointment, and Grandfather went to Washington, D.C. to meet with President Pierce, and received an appointment as Governor of Nebraska at that time. He met General Ralph Izard while in Washington. Early in 1855, he set out with his son James, who was to be his private secretary. I have an old letter written by Uncle James, saying they arrived in Omaha on Feb.21,1855, and they had to stay in Council Bluff, Iowa, for awhile, as the river was frozen over at that time. Grandfather resigned in the fall of 1857 to return to his family. Later he was sent to Kansas to quiet some trouble and later was offered by President Pierce the office of Governor of Kansas, but Grandfather stated that he had desire for further gubernatorial duties and preferred to return to his family in Arkansas.. He died in 1866 at his home in Mt.Vernon. About the time he returned to Arkansas in 1857. the court house burned, and once again the court house was moved to Madison and all business at Mt.Vernon abandoned.

Census:

1830 St.Francis Co, Arkansas:Head of Household

1840 St.Francis Co., Arkansas:Head of Household

1850 St.Francis Co., Arkansas:Head of Household

8

Pamelia garde Age: 48 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1802 Birth Place: South Carolina Gender: Female Home in 1850(City,County,State): Franks, St Francis, Arkansas Household Members: Name Age Alexander Agnew 30 Anna Cail 40 Eliza Izarde 14 Erastus K Izarde 8 Flavius J Izarde 25 George A Izarde 20 Mark W Izarde 50 Martin V Izarde 13 Pamelia Izarde 48 Peter Shaw 53

1860 St.Francis Co.,Arkansas:Head of Household

Per Loyd Sybert:

Notes for MARK WHITAKER IZARD, SR.:

Mark. W. Izard was born in Lexington, Kentucky in the year 1800. He left Kentucky for St. Francis County, Arkansas in the year 1824. Here he was successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years and also opened one of the first farms in St. Francis County. Mark N. Izard was not a man who attained high intellectuality as a result of a collegiate education, for he had scarcely more than ordinary literary attainments. Something beside scholarly accomplishments drew around him hosts of friends in the pioneer days of Eastern Arkansas, it may have been his inborn worth, and intuitive genius. He entered the political field with no other qualifications to recommend, or guide him, than his own broad sense, untiring energy and clear judgement. First elected to the Territorial Legislature, he served as a member of the Constitutional Convention, distinguishing himself in both cases, and to the credit of his county. He afterward served in both branches of the Arkansas State Legislature (two or more times each), assisting first as a speaker of the house, and later as president of the Senate. While still actively engaged in the affairs of his own state, a candidate for another term in the State Senate, an incident occurred which changed the field of his political labors from the State of Arkansas to the then Territory of Nebraska. This was his appointment as United States Marshal of the Territory mentioned, by President Franklin Pierce, the first to hold that office.

The demise of Gov. Burt, the incumbent of that position when Mr. Izard was serving as marshal, made it necessary that another Governor should be appointed. There was, of course, many aspirants for the position, but Mr. Izard with his usual charactic originality of method, carried the official news of Gov. Burt's death to the President, and solicited the influence of the then two senators of Arkansas, W. K. Sebastian and R. M. Johnson, to have him made governor, but they thought action on their part useless. This rebuff, however, did not daunt him. Going in person to President Pierce, after a clear statement of his ideas, he received the appointment to the coveted office. Upon leaving the president he again sought the senators to learn if they had used their influence in his behalf, they responded in the negative, whereupon he produced his commission before their astonished gaze, with the remark that he was glad to succeed without their help. He then started on his perilous trip to Nebraska, though the mild winter greatly modified the exposure incident to the journey.

On February 20, 1854, he reached Omaha, his arrival being formally announced to both houses. The house appointed a committee of reception to wait upon him, and with the council proceeded in a body to the house, Acting Gov. Cunnings presenting him to the legislature in a brief address. Gov. Izard responded in his usual courtly and entertaining way, and on the 23rd took the oath of office, entering at once on the discharge of his manifold duties, his son James Izard acting as secretary. On February 27, (1855), Gov. Izard was duly inaugurated, and delivered his first formal message. The house being assembled in joint session, it was arranged that his colored servant should announce his presence at the door. That dignitary received his instructions to say "Mr. Speaker, The Governor is now approaching", but he changed the phraseology to a vernacular peculiar to himself, saying, "Mr. Speaker, the Guvner done come". Greeted by shouts of applause the "Governor" proceeded to deliver his annual address, after which, the citizens in order to celebrate the event in a suitable manner gave a

brilliant ball and reception, in which His Excellency and son James were cordially welcomed, the only ball of the kind ever given in Omaha. On the 28th of the same month the legislature proceeded with its duties, and for a period extending over the most eventful era in history, Gov. Izard presided over the Territory of Nebraska. He met the perplexing questions of the times, face to face, always displaying an executive ability, equal to the emergency. He was in sympathy with the South at the time of secession, but believed the rights of the people could

9

best be obtained under the constitution. Gov. Izard was also in favor of popular sovereignty, and gave his opinion on this subject in a clear, concise way, in his introductory address of February 22, where he said : "The enemies of the law for organization of this Territory, the enemies of popular sovereignty are looking with anxiety for an opportunity to taunt us with breaking up in a row. Let wisdom and moderation govern all your actions. I feel that there is wisdom and integrity enough here to lay the foundation for a government, the blessings of which are to be enjoyed by a population unparalleled in the settlement of any country, a population which will vie in point of numbers and intelligence with any country, new or old. We have the experience of those who have gone before us--let us profit by their example. Let us show the world we adhere to and adopt the principles of popular Sovereignty".

The second Territorial Legislature met Tuesday, December 18, 1855, and when all was in readiness, a committee waited on the Governor stating their desire to receive any communications. Gov. Izard appeared and proceeded to deliver his annual speech. His personal appearance was commanding, and his popularity unquestioned, the people knowing that their confidence was not misplaced. He had the interests of the new settlement at heart, and his message of that date was devoted principally to the improvements of the Territory and the protection of the people. Under his governorship the State prospered, in spite of the times. Vast public improvements were made, among which was the building of the state capitol, under his personal direction, and his career as Governor was one which reflected upon Nebraska, and rebounded with credit to himself. He was once requested to go to Kansas and quiet the troubles there, afterward receiving a request from President Buchanan to receive the governorship of Kansas. His answer was that his territory was in good condition, and at peace with all the world, and that he did not care for further gubernatorial honors. He resigned the governorship of Nebraska in 1858, his resignation being at first repealed, but his desire to return to his family despite the strongest solicitations, secured at last his release from a office in the state which undoubtedly owes its present prosperity largely to his earnest efforts of long ago. His return to St. Francis County was more than cordially welcomed by all, and here among his friends and in the association of his early pioneer companions, he spent his declining years, closing his eyes to worldly scenes in 1866, leaving a name and memory that will never fade from his descendants, or the world at large.

From the Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas.

Per Loyd Sybert:

Mark Whitaker Izard was born 25 December 1799 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky to Nicholas H. Izard and Rebecca Whitaker. Recorded on page 12,208 The LDS IGI dated March 1992.

Contrary to the above biographical sketch, it appears that Mark spent some time in Madison County, Alabama. Mark and Martha Phillips were married 10 Feb 1821 in Madison County, Alabama, recorded on page 5,345 of the LDS IGI dated March 1992. Mark and PARMELIA Shackleford were married 18 May 1824 in Madison County, Alabama, recorded on page 5,345 of The LDS IGI dated March 1992. Most likely Mark and PARMELIA removed to Tennessee shortly after their marriage before coming to St. Francis County.

There is some confusion about Mark's middle name. Some sources indicate that his middle initial was N, other sources indicate that his middle initial was W. See the census below.

The 1840 Arkansas Census list M. W. Izard in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. His household;

Males under five 1, under fifteen 1, under thirty 3, under forty 1.

Females under five 1, under ten 1, under forty 1

The slave schedule indicated that M. W. owned 17 slaves.

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists Mark W. and PARMELIA as owning and operating a farm in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. The census did not indicate that Mark had any real estate holding. Children; Flavis J. 25 yrs, George A. 20 yrs, Eliza 14 yrs, Martin V. 13 yrs,

10

Erastus K. 8 yrs. Flavis was listed as a farmer with real Estate holdings valued at \$3,500. His brother, George was listed as employed as a laborer. Also listed in the household; (Anesa) Cail, 40 year old female born in Tennessee, Alexander Agnew, 30 yrs, male, born in Pennsylvania and employed as a brick layer, and Peter Shaw, 30 yr, black male born in Tennessee and employed as a laborer.

The 1860 Arkansas Census list Mark W. (Izard) and Pamela as residing in Liberty Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Mark W. is listed as a Baptist Minister with real estate holdings of \$1,000 and personal property valued at \$500. There are some obvious mistakes in this census, such as the misspelling of his wife's name (Pamelia), his surname and his age, he is listed as 68 years old. If this entry is correct, that would mean that Mark was born in the year 1792, not 1800 as indicated above. Also listed is a female 18 years of age, Eliza C. Izard. Who can this be? If this is his daughter, then this age is also incorrect. She was listed in the 1850 census as 14 years of age. Also listed in the household; Martha (Comer) 37 yrs, Marker (Comer), a 17 year old male, Martha 11 years, and Silas 7 yrs. Marker is listed as a common laborer.

Loyd N. Sybert.

Children of MARK IZARD and PARMELIA SHACKELFORD are:

I. FLAVIS J.5 IZARD, b. 9 February 1825, Pos. St. Francis County, Arkansas; d. 6 March 1901, St. Francis County, Arkansas; m. SARAH E. WHITTAKER, 2 May 1854, Fayette County, Tennessee; b. 6 May 1836, Pos. Fayette County, Tennessee; d. 11 December 1896, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

Notes for FLAVIS J. IZARD:

Flavis and Sarah were married 24 May, 1854 in Fayette County, Tennessee. The marriage is recorded on page 13,484, The LDS IGI, dated March 1992.

Flavis is listed in the 1850 Arkansas census with his parents in Franks Township, St. Francis County. The census listed him as a farmer with real property holding valued at \$3,500.

The 1860 Arkansas Census lists Flavis and Sarah as operating a farm in Liberty Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Also listed in the household; a son, Mark W. C. 5 yrs old, a daughter, Juliet St. Francis 2 yrs old. His brother George is also listed in the household and employed as an overseer. Flavis' real property was valued at \$10,280 and his personal property at \$12,100. The 1860 Slave Schedule indicated that he owned 5 male slaves and 5 female slaves.

The 1870 Arkansas Census lists Flavis and Sarah as operating a farm in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. His real property was valued at \$3,000 and his personal property at \$3,875. Also listed are his children; Julia S 11 yrs, Mary B. 6 yrs, and John S. 3 yrs. There is a listing for a 15 yr old white female born in Tennessee. I could not read her name (Olin???een).

Also listed is G. A. Izard 38 yrs and listed as a farmer. I believe that G. A. is Flavis' brother.

The 1880 Arkansas Census lists Flavis and Sarah as operating a farm in Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Children; Julia 20 yrs, Mary B. 145 yrs, and John (D) 12 yrs. Also listed in the household; a nephew, Mark Campbell 37 yrs, employed as a farm laborer, Nellie J. Oats, a 50 yr old Mulatto female employed as a family domestic.

The 1900 Arkansas Census lists Flavis as a 76 year old widow boarding with the family of Fred B. Brown in Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. This listings indicates that Flavis was born in February 1824.

Flavis and Sarah are buried in Section 3, Forrest City Cemetery, page 24, volume 1, The St. Francis County Cemetery Records as compiled by Kathleen S, Bell.

Loyd N. Sybert

Notes for SARAH E. WHITTAKER:

Sarah is buried in Section 3, Forrest City Cemetery, page 24, volume 1, The St. Francis

Cemetery Records as compiled by Kathleen S, Bell.

Loyd N. Sybert

ii. MARK WHITAKER IZARD, JR., b. 1826, St. Francis County, Arkansas; m. EMMA SULLIVAN.

Notes for MARK WHITAKER IZARD, JR.:

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists Mark Izard as residing in Union Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Mark is listed as a farmer with real estate holdings of \$1,000.00. Also listed in the household is Mary 17 years old, I believe to be his sister, and his brother, James S. 22 yrs and listed as a farmer.

The 1860 Arkansas Census lists Mark as operating a farm in Liberty Township, St. Francis County Arkansas. There was no listing for real estate, personal property was valued at \$3,000. No other people listed in Mark's household.

Loyd N. Sybert

iii. JAMES S. IZARD, b. 1828, St. Francis County, Arkansas; m. (1) NANCY B.; b. 1836; m. (2) ELIZABETH; b. 1836.

Notes for JAMES S. IZARD:

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists James as residing with his brother, Mark in Union Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. James is listed as a farmer.

The 1860 Arkansas Census lists James and Nancy B. as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas and operating a farm. James' real estate was valued at \$10,000 and his personal property at \$9,000. Children; two sons; Jesse E. 4 yrs, and William H. 2 yrs. Also listed in the household was J. (Shicklin) 27 yr old male listed as an overseer. James owned 4 male slaves and 1 female slave. See 1880 census below, Jessie E. is listed as an 18 yr old female.

The 1870 lists James with what appears to be a second wife, Elizabeth as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. James is listed as a merchant and farmer with real estate holdings valued at \$5,000 and personal property at \$2,500. Also listed in the household is what I presume to be the children of James and Nancy; Jessie E. 18 yrs, William H. 11 yrs, and Mary 9 yrs. Other children listed that I presume to be James and Elizabeth's; Nina B. 4 yrs, and Ralph born in February 1870. Note that James had the real estate divided and assigned to members of his family; Elizabeth \$5,000, Jessie E \$1,500, William H. \$1,500, Mary \$500 and Nina B. \$500.

Loyd N. Sybert

iv. GEORGE A. IZARD, b. 1830, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

Notes for GEORGE A. IZARD:

The 1880 Arkansas Census lists George as operating a farm in Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. There was no Real or personal property listed and it appears that George was not married. Listed in the household are two nephews; Silas Campbell, 26 yrs, and Charles R. Izard, 7 yrs (see Goodspeed Biographical Sketch on Charles Reuben Izard). Also listed was a 42 yr old mulatto female employed as a house keeper.

The 1900 Arkansas Census lists George as owning and operating a farm in Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. No other people are listed in his household.

Loyd N. Sybert

v. ELIZA IZARD, b. 1836, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

vi. MARTIN V. IZARD, b. 1838, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

Notes for MARTIN V. IZARD:

vii. VAN B. IZARD, COLONEL, b. 28 February 1837, St. Francis County, Arkansas; d. 13 December 1921, St. Francis County, Arkansas; m. MARY T. FONDREN, 19 January 1859, Oxford, Lafayette, Mississippi; b. 31 January 1842, Mississippi; d. 23 November 1915, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

Notes for VAN B. IZARD, COLONEL:

Colonel Van B. Izard, whose name is identified with only that which is good and noble, and who attained an enviable position in the hearts of the citizens of Eastern Arkansas, owes his

nativity to St. Francis County, Arkansas, where he was born in 1837, being the son of Mark N. and PARMELIA (Shackelford) Izard. The genealogy of the Izard family is traced to Scotland, whence at an early day the great grandfather of Colonel Izard emigrated to the New England States. Three of his sons afterward settled in South Carolina, and some time subsequent the grandfather of Colonel Van B. Izard separated from his two brothers, and located permanently in Lexington, Kentucky. His occupation was that of a farmer, and he was a gallant soldier in the War of 1812. His son, Gov. Mark W. Izard was born in Lexington, Kentucky in 1800, removing from his native state to St. Francis County, Arkansas, in 1824. Here he was successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years, and also opened one of the first farms in St. Francis County.

The son of Governor Izard, Colonel Van B. Izard has been a life-long resident of St. Francis County, with the exception of a period of his father's office in Nebraska, where he was employed as a teller in the Western Exchange Bank, and afterward in the land agency business. He was married in Oxford, Mississippi January 28, 1848 (see note below) to Miss Mary T. Fondren, and by her is the father of four children; Lena P., Richard J., Katie, and Van B., Jr. After his marriage Colonel Izard engaged in farming on a large plantation which was part of present site of Forrest City. He entered the Confederate service in 1862 in the Trans-Mississippi Department, and served until the close of the war, when returning home, he resumed agricultural pursuits, and subsequently embarked in merchandising. Colonel Izard always held a prominent place among the citizens of St. Francis County, and while never having politics as a profession--as did his father--he was frequently sent as a delegate to various conventions, for the purpose of soliciting candidates for State affairs. He was a member in high standing of the Baptist Church, to which he lent his liberal support, and was also a Royal Arch Mason. From The Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas.

NOTE: The date of the marriage of Col. Van B. Izard and Mary T. Fondren is recorded in the above publication as Jan. 28, 1848, this could be an error. The LDS IGI dated March 1992 page 6,035 lists their marriage as 19 Jan 1859 in Lafayette County, Mississippi.

I haven't found the 1860 Census for Van yet. I did find the 1860 Slave Schedule and it listed Van B. as owning 6 black males and 8 black females.

The 1870 Arkansas Census lists Van B. and Mary as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Van is listed as a merchant and farmer with holdings of real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property at \$2,500. Children; Lea P. 10 yrs, Richard J. 5 yrs, and Paul T. 2 yrs. Also listed in the house; two black males, Alfred Sawyer 63 yrs and Willis Malton, 17 yrs, and one black female, Jane Sawyer 30 yrs. These three individuals are listed as domestics.

The 1880 Arkansas Census lists Van B. and Mary as residing in Forrest City, Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Van B. is listed as a dry goods merchant. Children; Lena P. 18 yrs, Richard J. 14 yrs, Kathy 7 yrs, V. (Benson) 3 yrs. Also listed in the household Clara Lafayette black female 41 yrs, employed as the family cook.

13

The 1900 Arkansas Census lists Van and Mary as residing in Forrest City, Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Couldn't read his occupation. They are listed as 63 years and 58 yrs old and married 41 years. This would mean that Van was 22 years old and Mary was 17 years old when they married in the year 1859.

The 1910 Arkansas Census lists Van as residing at 565 Front Street, Forrest City, Arkansas. Van is listed as a merchant. Also listed in the household Lela, a black female servant, 23 yrs of age.

Van B. and Mary T. Izard are buried in Section 2, Forrest City Cemetery, St. Francis County, Arkansas. These burials are recorded on page 17, volume 1, The St. Francis County Cemetery Records compiled by Kathleen S. Bell. Their daughter, Pearl Thomas is buried near them, she was 3 years, 11 months, and 26 days old.

Loyd N. Sybert

=====

Julia Izard's book shows marriage date as April 18, 1821 to Martha Phillips.

More About MARK WHITAKER SR. IZARD:

Burial: Mt.Vernon Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Notes for MARTHA PHILIPS:

From Book By Julia Izard Hemenway of Izard Family of Arkansas:1935:Record of the first marriage of Mark Whitaker Izard and Martha Philips, his first wife: Mark Whitaker Izard was born near Lexington, Kentucky November 12th, 1800. Died in St. Francis County, Arkansas, August 8th, 1866 and was buried beside his father, Nicholas Hoffman Izard in old Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He married Martha in Lincoln County, Tennessee February 8th, 1821. She died in 1823, leaving one little girl, Martha. Martha Philips Izard married Thomas Campbell in St. Francis County, 1842, where her parents married, 1825. Thomas H. Campbell was born, 1824 and died in 1854 (dates may not be exact. Issue: three boys: Mark W., Nathan and Silas Campbell. She died soon after the Civil War ended. Mark W. married a widow (Mrs. Arnold) Both dead--no children. Nathan married three times, but as they moved from St. Francis County, have no record of them, he died several years ago. Silas Campbell born Jan. 8th, 1854 and still living, Aug. 1934, in Forrest City, Ark. Married Miss Jessie Griggs, born in Forrest City, about 1865. Married in 1888. Three children: William Wilson, Annie, and Thomas. William Wilson married Victoria Mann of Marianna, Ark. in 1919. They had two children, William and Ann. Both are good students and intelligent. William W. Campbell was president of the Bank of Eastern Ark. for some years, but the name was recently changed to the First National Bank of Forrest City. He is quite prominent in banking and financial circles, Annie, the daughter of Silas and Jessie Campbell, has been deputy clerk of Forrest City for several years and has made a good record. Thomas, the youngest son, has a responsible position as secretary and treasurer of St. Francis Motor Co.

Brian's Many Ancestors

Entries: 3518 **Updated:** 2006-11-09 04:29:01 UTC (Thu) **Contact:** Brian D. Smith

ID: I0430

Name: Mark W. Izard

Sex: M

14

Marriage 1 Martha Phillips b: 1802 in , Amherst, VA

Married: 10 FEB 1821

ID: I07624

Name: Mark W {ALMadison-m1821MarthaPhillips} Izard 1

Sex: M

Birth: ABT 1801 in Marriages in Alabama before 1825 1

Reference Number: 7716

Marriage 1 Martha {ALMadison-m1821MarkWizard} Phillips b: ABT 1801 in Marriages in Alabama before 1825

Married: 10 FEB 1821 in Madison Co., AL

Notes for PARMELIA SHACKELFORD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:

A tribute to Parmelia Shackelford Izard.Parmelia Shackelford was born in Spartanburg, S.Carolina Aug.1,1804. Her Father, George Shackelford, moved to Madison County, Alabama when she was quite young. The Shackelford's were among the first families of Virginia and trace their lineage back to 1006, when William the Conqueror invaded England. At the age of 20, she was married to a widower, Mark Whitaker Izard, age 24, with a daughter. After their marriage, they remained in Alabama several months before moving to St.Francis County, Arkansas in 1825 when their first child, Flavious Josephus was only three months old. At that time the country was principally settled by Indians. I have often wondered how my grandmother survived those perilous pioneer times, having been reared in an aristocratic home of olden times. She must have been imbued with that Spartan courage and indomitable will and energy to have lived in that wild and unsettled region, for she did not see a white woman for many

months after coming to Arkansas. I have been told, that at one time, while being left alone, with her two small children, saw a large Indian standing near her wood pile, pointing toward an ax and making sighs. At first she was stricken with terror, but then watching him closely, she noticed he was pointing from the ax to the rising sun, and then to the west, indicating the setting sun, and picking up the ax he walked away. That evening when the sun was setting the Indian returned, bringing the ax and some nice fresh venison. After that time frequent interchanges were made. Ten children were born to my grandparents, 7 boys and three girls-2 boys and 1 girl died at an early age. It was always a real mystery to me how they, under so many difficulties, reared such a large and interesting family, all well educated and in such primitive times. Their children were outstanding in every respect, capable and eminently qualified to take their stand with the best leaders in the whole country. When Grandfather received the appointment as Governor of Nebraska, she wisely decided to remain at the old homestead to be close to the family if they needed her help. After he tired of the office, he returned home and lived for ten years before passing away Aug.8,1866, and was buried next to his father in the old Mt.Vernon Cemetery. Grandmother remained at her home with an unmarried son, George, and daughter Eliza, and two negro servants, Nancy and Mary, who preferred to stay where they had a good home and received kind treatment, after being freed. They were loyal and true and both were splendid servants and great cooks. She had a great antipathy to Doctors, and preferred her home remedies. She disliked music in the church, and when they bought an organ, she said she would not attend church when it was played. She preferred to walk to visit, instead of using a buggy to get around. After her daughter married, she closed her home, and moved to George's home, where she passed away on August 19,*after 1870, when Rev.Joseph Shackelford was pastor of the Baptist Church and conducted the funeral service.

From the Arkansas Gazette July 21,1835:

For the following proceedings of a State Government meeting in St.Francis County, we are indebted to a letter from Wm.G.Bozeman, Esq., who officiated as secretary on the occasion: The citizens of Johnson township, in the county of St.Francis, Arkansas Territory, convened, on the 11th

instant, at the house of the Hon.Wm.Strong, to take into consideration the propriety of the Territory going into a State Government, as soon as practicable; of, at the earliest proper period, on equal privileges with the other states of the Union. The meeting being organized, John W.Calvert, Esq., was nominated, and unanimously elected Chairman, and Wm.G.Bozeman, Secretary. The chair explained to the meeting the object for which it was

15

convened: When Dr.C.S.Manly offered the following resolution, and ably supported it, in a speech of some length; Resolved, that is not, at this time, necessary to take any steps for the admission of Arkansas into the Union, only to instruct our Representative of the next General Assembly, to memorialize Congress to pass an ordinance to admit the people to a Convention, to form a Constitution for our admission into the Union, on the same principles of the original. Col.M.W.Izard then offered the following resolution which was ably supported by the Col. and P.Littell, Esq., both making speeches of considerable length in favor of it. The vote of the meeting of 60 persons, forty three voted to favor going into a state

First Business in Forrest City

The first store and general furnishing business was put up by Izard Bros. and Prewett. It was in the east corner of Main Street, facing south, and facing the Railroad that went through the center of towns east and west. There was at that time much need for a business of that kind, as there were no general furnishing stores nearer than Memphis and Little Rock and for many years they did an immense business. But some trouble at that time was the credit system and it was almost considered a crime to refuse credit to anyone, which was sadly abused and Izard Bros. and Prewett had thousands of dollars on their books that were never paid. Forrest City built up rapidly. During the cotton season people would come from forty and fifty miles with

wagons loaded with cotton and camp at IZARD Creek near our home and go in early in the morning selling their cotton, loading up their wagons with goods to return home. Saloons sprung up quickly and whiskey flowed freely. Habitual drunkards would come in on Saturdays and buy their supply of whiskey. There was much drunkenness and rioting. IZARD Bros. and Prewett gave strict orders for their wives and daughters to supply their needs on Friday and never be on the streets on Saturdays. IZARD Bros. and Prewett principally built and financed the First Baptist Church in Forrest City, After being in business on the north side of Railroad some years, they moved to the west corner of Main on the south side. They had a cotton commission business in Memphis with John Rosser of Memphis a partner. Uncle James IZARD attended to that, coming home each weekend. After his death my father Flavius J. IZARD, had charge of it. In 1874, Forrest City being centrally located and growing rapidly the business men felt that it was the logical place for the county site.

IZARD - PARMELIA - - MRS - SHACKELFORD - 8 - 2 1802 8 8 1876 MT.VERNON CEMETERY
FROM JULIA IZARD'S BOOK ON IZARD FAMILY:1935DATE OF DEATH IS AUG.19, SHE SPEAKS
OF HAVING ALL HER TEETH AT AGE 74 SO PRESUME DEATH 1876 if she was born in 1802 as
some other records attest to based on the pastor's name, Joseph Shackelford.A Tribute to My
Grandmother, PARMELIA Shackelford IZARD:Permelia Shackelford was born in Spartanburg,
S.Carolina Aug. 7,1804. Her father, George Shackelford, moved to Madison County, Alabama
when Parmelia was quite young. The Shackelford's were among the first families of Virginia and
trace their lineage back to 1066, when William the Conqueror invaded England. Today we find
them scattered all over the English speaking world. At the age of 20, Parmelia was married to
Mark Whitaker IZARD, May 20,1824. He was 24 years of age, a widower, with a little girl named
Martha. After their marriage they remained in Alabama several months. They moved to
St.Francis County, Ark. in 1825 (probably May 1825 since Flavius was born Feb.25,1825) ,when
their first child, Flavius Josephus was about three months old. At that time, the country was
principally settled by Indians. I have very often wondered how my grandmother survived those
perilous early pioneer times, having been reared in an aristocratic home of olden times. She
must have been imbued with Spartan courage and indomitable will and energy to have lived in
that wild and unsettled region, for she did not see a white woman for many months after
coming to Arkansas. I have been told, that at one time, being left alone, with her two small
children, saw a large Indian standing near her wood pile, pointing toward an ax and making
sighs. At first she was stricken with terror, but then watching him closely, she noticed he was
pointing from the ax to the rising sun, and then to the west, indicating the setting sun, and
picking up the ax he walked away. That evening as the sun was setting the Indian returned,
bringing the ax and some nice venison. After that time frequent interchanges were made. Ten
children were born to my grand parents-7 boys and 3 girls--2 boys and 1 girl died at an early
age. It was always a real mystery to me how they, under so many difficulties, reared such a
large and interesting family, all well educated and in such primitive times. Their children were

16

outstanding in every respect, capable and eminently qualified to take their stand with the best
leaders in the whole country. When grandfather received the appointment as Gov. of Nebraska
by President Pierce in Jan.1855, Grandmother very wisely decided she would remain at home,
feeling her husband being so far away, she would be necessary to her family. In the fall of 1857,
he grew tired of his long service in public life, having held some office for more than twenty
years, being away from his family much of the time. He resigned as Gov. of Nebraska and came
home. He was permitted to enjoy ten years with his loved ones. He died Aug.8,1866, deeply
mourned by family and friends who missed his wise counsel. He was buried beside his father,
Nicholas Hoffman IZARD, in old Mt.Vernon cemetery. Grandmother remained at her home with an
unmarried son, George, and daughter Eliza, and two negro servants, Nancy and Mary, who
preferred to stay where they had a good home and received kind treatment, after being freed.
They were loyal and true and both were splendid servants and fine cooks. Grandmother often
invited all of her married sons and daughters and their families to spend the day with her. On
those special occasions feasts were prepared. Looking backward now through the dim vista of

a long succession of years, I recall those bright beautiful days at our Grandmother's home on the hillside among the most cherished recollections of my youth, as we children chased the butterflies, played games and waded barefoot the pebbly creek that flowed at the foot of the hill, or catching the little minnows in our hands and turning them loose to swim down the flowing stream with the current. I still have a little souvenir of those days, a large double oyster shell found near the creek as we were playing.

FROM JULIA IZARD'S BOOK ON IZARD FAMILY:1935DATE OF DEATH IS AUG.19, SHE SPEAKS OF HAVING ALL HER TEETH AT AGE 74 SO PRESUME DEATH 1876 if she was born in 1802 as some other records attest to based on the pastor's name, Joseph Shackelford.A Tribute to My Grandmother, Parmelia Shackelford Izard:Permelia Shackelford was born in Spartanburg, S.Carolina Aug. 7,1804. Her father, George Shackelford, b.1775 in Halifax, Va. d.abt 1850 in Onslow, N.C. per World Tree (<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:582576&id=I26931962>), mother was Mary Ann Davis b.1780 in Carret, N.C. d. Unk, moved to Madison County, Alabama when PARMELIA was quite young. One of her brothers, William Henry, b.May 2,1807 Spartanburg, S.C., d. Sep.12,1873 in Okalona, Clark Co., Arkansas Territory One of his sons is a Joseph, possibly the minister, b.May17,1857. Shackelford's were

among the first families of Virginia and trace their lineage back to 1066, when William the Conqueror invaded England. Today we find them scattered all over the English speaking world. At the age of 20, Parmelia was married to Mark Whitaker Izard, May 20,1824. He was 24 years of age, a widower, with a little girl named Martha. After their marriage they remained in Alabama several months. They moved to St.Francis County, Ark. in 1825 (probably May 1825 since Flavius was born Feb.25,1825) ,when their first child, Flavius Josephus was about three months old. At that time, the country was principally settled by Indians. I have very often wondered how my grandmother survived those perilous early pioneer times, having been reared in an aristocratic home of olden times. She must have been imbued with Spartan courage and indomitable will and energy to have lived in that wild and unsettled region, for she did not see a white woman for many months after coming to Arkansas. I have been told, that at one time, being left alone, with her two small children, saw a large Indian standing near her wood pile, pointing toward an ax and making sighs. At first she was stricken with terror, but then watching him closely, she noticed he was pointing from the ax to the rising sun, and then to the west, indicating the setting sun, and picking up the ax he walked away. That evening as the sun was setting the Indian returned, bringing the ax and some nice venison. After that time frequent interchanges were made. Ten children were born to my grand parents-7 boys and 3 girls--2 boys and 1 girl died at an early age. It was always a real mystery to me how they, under so many difficulties, reared such a large and interesting family, all well educated and in such primitive times. Their children were outstanding in every respect, capable and eminently qualified to take their stand with the best leaders in the whole country. When grandfather received the appointment as Gov. of Nebraska by President Pierce in Jan.1855, Grandmother very wisely decided she would remain at home, feeling her husband being so far away, she would be necessary to her family. In the fall of 1857, he grew tired of his long service in public life, having held some office for more than twenty years, being away from his family much of the time. He resigned as Gov. of Nebraska and came home. He was permitted to enjoy ten years with his loved ones. He died Aug.8,1866, deeply mourned by family and friends who missed his wise counsel. He was buried beside his father, Nicholas Hoffman Izard, in old Mt.Vernon cemetery.

17

Grandmother remained at her home with an unmarried son, George, and daughter Eliza, and two negro servants, Nancy and Mary, who preferred to stay where they had a good home and received kind treatment, after being freed. They were loyal and true and both were splendid servants and fine cooks. Grandmother often invited all of her married sons and daughters and their families to spend the day with her. On those special occasions feasts were prepared. Looking backward now through the dim vista of a long succession of years, I recall those bright beautiful days at our Grandmother's home on the hillside among the most cherished recollections of my youth, as we children chased the butterflies, played games and waded

barefoot the pebbly creek that flowed at the foot of the hill, or catching the little minnows in our hands and turning them loose to swim down the flowing stream with the current. I still have a little souvenir of those days, a large double oyster shell found near the creek as we were playing.

Note: Per Julia Izard Hemenway book, Mark is buried at the Mt. Vernon Cemetery with his father, and I presume Mark's wife also. The marker at the cemetery is unreadable. It is large enough to have more than six burials. There are also a large Shackelford family plot, not sure if they are her relatives. Her father had moved to Alabama, where she met Mark (See above) More on the Shackelford family can be found at the Website for the Shackelford Clan Magazine.
(<http://members.tripod.com/~wvgal/clan4-1.htm>)

More About PARMELIA SHACKELFORD:

Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

Marriage Notes for MARK IZARD and PARMELIA SHACKELFORD:

_UID14617CC2BEFB4D44933701B767FF4E85B814

Child of MARK IZARD and MARTHA PHILIPS is:

9. I. MARTHA PHILLIPS⁷ IZARD, b. Bet. 1822 - 1823; d. Aft. 1865.

Children of MARK IZARD and PARMELIA SHACKELFORD are:

10. ii. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS DR.⁷ IZARD, b. February 09, 1825, Madison Co., ALABAMA; d. March 06, 1901, St Francis Co., Arkansas.

11. iii. JAMES SHACKELFORD IZARD, b. October 01, 1828, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. August 22, 1871, Forrest City, Ark..

iv. GEORGE ADDISON IZARD, b. September 25, 1830, Forrest City, Ark.; d. September 07, 1907, Forrest City, Ark..

Notes for GEORGE ADDISON IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: -b. Sep. 25, 1830 in St. Francis Co., Arkansas d. 1875 in Forrest City, Ark. Never married.

This was for George Izard, son of Mark Whitaker and PARMELIA Shackelford:

His son Silas Izard, oldest son of George Addison Izard, married Mary Morn, died about 1910, leaving a wife and five children, two boys and three girls. They lived at Wilburn, Okla., at the time of his death, his wife moved to Roff, Okla., two years later. She married again. One of their sons, Preston, also lives at Roff, Okla., and he also married. John Izard lives at Duncan, Okla. and Uncle Van Moran at Coleman, Okla.

=====

Per Paul Isbell:

Obituary: Death of Geo. Addison Izard = Mr. George Addison Izard died Saturday morning, Sep. 7, 1907, and the remains were buried in the Forrest City Cemetery Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, Rev. J. E. Newman of the Baptist church officiating. Uncle George, as he was familiarly called, was perhaps the oldest St. Francis County resident, having been born on the site of the old Baptist church near the cemetery, seventy-seven years ago, on Sep. 25th. For the past six years he has been in an almost helpless condition, being blind and crippled from a fall. Notwithstanding his condition Uncle George was a pleasant companion and his recollections of ye olden time were quite interesting. He was a man strong in convictions, and nothing could turn him if he thought that he was right, and he died as he lived. He leaves a brother, Col. V. B. Izard, and a sister, Mrs. Reuben Dye, who are the last of the old Izard family. Peace to his ashes. Mr. Van B. Izard Jr. of Devalls Bluff, was in attendance at the funeral. FORREST CITY TIMES NEWSPAPER SEP. 13, 1907.

=====

18

Per Paul Isbell:

1860 Census: St. Francis Co, Ark. - Wife Mark W. - Father

454 31 Izard James 30 AR pg00439.txt

454 33 Izard Jessie 4 AR pg00439.txt

454 35 Izard Judius (UR) 27 AR pg00439.txt

454 32 Izard Nancy B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

445 39 Izard Van B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

454 34 Izard William H. 2 AR pg00439.txt

Father Mark W. Household:

490 15 Izard Eliza 18 AR pg00487.txt
490 8 Izard Flavis 35 AL pg00487.txt
490 9 Izard George A. 28 AR pg00487.txt
490 12 Izard Julius St Francis 2 AR pg00487.txt
490 13 Izard Mark 68 KY pg00487.txt (Baptist Minister)
490 20 Izard Mark Jr. 30 AR pg00487.txt
490 11 Izard Mark W. 5 AR pg00487.txt
490 14 Izard PARMELIA 57 SC pg00487.txt
490 10 Izard Sarah E. 24 TN pg00487.txt

=====

1900 CENSUSMADISON TOWNSHIP ALONE

Possible:

Civil War Soldier:

G.A. Izard 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Confederate Arkansas G.A. Izard Side:
Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 30 Arkansas Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded: 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry COMPANY: G Rank In:
Sergeant Rank In Expanded: Sergeant Rank Out: Sergeant Rank Out Expanded: Sergeant
Film Number: M376 roll 12

More About GEORGE ADDISON IZARD:

Burial: September 08, 1907, Forrest City Cemetery

v. ELIZA CLEMENTINE IZARD, b. June 27, 1840, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. March 15, 1925,
Forrest City, Arkansas; m. REUBEN DR. DYE; b. June 20, 1840; d. October 17, 1886.

Notes for ELIZA CLEMENTINE IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Eliza Clementine Izard, eighth
child of Mark Whitaker Sr. and Permelia: born June 27, 1840. Died Mar. 15, 1925. Married
Dr. Reuben Dye of Forrest City, in 1878. He was born June 22, 1840 and died Oct. 17, 1886. He
was a prominent druggist in Forrest City, and they had three children: Mabel, Reuben G., and
Lucille. Mabel born in 1881 or 1882, died young. Reuben born about 1884, died Sep. 19, 1919
in Little Rock. Was state land commissioner for some years and is buried in Forrest City.
Lucille was born abt. 1885, and married Robert Benson in 1900. He died in 1920.

Tribute to Aunt Eliza: My father's youngest sister, Aunt Eliza, was one of the most remarkable
women I ever knew. She was idolized by the entire family. I can remember the stories back
in the Civil War what calm judgement she had always used when the Yankees made a raid in
that section. She would meet the officers who came to the door in a quiet, dignified manner,
showing no fear. They treated her with utmost respect. All of her sisters and brothers were
glad to have her with them in case of danger. In sickness or any trouble, she was always
sent for. Although she was the most popular girl in that section, she did not marry early.
When she died, all of her neices and nephews were there who could possibly come. All
were heart broken over her death of one they had loved so dearly.

Per Paul Isbell:

1860 Census: St. Francis Co, Ark.-With Mark Head of Household

454 31 Izard James 30 AR pg00439.txt
454 33 Izard Jessie 4 AR pg00439.txt
454 35 Izard Judius (UR) 27 AR pg00439.txt
454 32 Izard Nancy B. 24 AR pg00439.txt
445 39 Izard Van B. 24 AR pg00439.txt
454 34 Izard William H. 2 AR pg00439.txt

19

Father Mark W. Household:

490 15 Izard Eliza 18 AR pg00487.txt
490 8 Izard Flavis 35 AL pg00487.txt
490 9 Izard George A. 28 AR pg00487.txt
490 12 Izard Julius St Francis 2 AR pg00487.txt
490 13 Izard Mark 68 KY pg00487.txt (Baptist Minister)
490 20 Izard Mark Jr. 30 AR pg00487.txt

490 11 Izard Mark W. 5 AR pg00487.txt
490 14 Izard PARMELIA 57 SC pg00487.txt
490 10 Izard Sarah E. 24 TN pg00487.txt
More About ELIZA CLEMENTINE IZARD:
Burial: Prob. City Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas
Notes for REUBEN DR. DYE:
Per Paul Isbell

FCTIMES-At a meeting of the Taylor's Rifles Monday night, Charles R. Izard was elected 2nd Lieutenant to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Lieut.R.G.Dye. In the resignation of Lt.Dye the Rifles have lost an officer whose place it will be hard to fill, as regards knowledge of drill and discipline and soldierly bearing.-5-13-1898.

FCTIMES9-13-1907 Lieut.Col.Reuben Dye came over for visit from Little Rock Saturday. Reuben wears his colors easy, and will sure reflect credit as lieutenant colonel in the state militia.

1880-FORREST CITY62 Reuben G. DYE Self M M W 38 MS Occ: Druggist Fa: TN Mo: TN
Census

=====

FORREST CITY TIMES Mr.Reuben G.Dye, native of this city, elevated to post of Office of Deputy State Land Commissioner. 12-4-1908

=====

1954 HISTORYEARLY MERCHANTS AND DOCTORS-OF FORREST CITY

More About REUBEN DR. DYE:

Burial: City Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas
vi. ERASTUS K. IZARD, b. August 09, 1842, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. 1849, St Francis Co., Arkansas.

Notes for ERASTUS K. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family-b.Aug.9,1842 St.Francis Co., Ark. d.1849 in St.Francis Co., Ark. from Cholera morbus
12. vii. MARK WHITAKER JR. IZARD, b. April 06, 1826, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. January 15, 1891.
13. viii. NANCY ELIZABETH IZARD, b. February 25, 1832, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. January 07, 1888, Forrest City, Ark..

ix. REBECCA IZARD, b. February 27, 1835, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. March 15, 1839, St Francis Co., Arkansas.

Notes for REBECCA IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family-b.Feb.27,1835 in St.Francis Co., Ark. d.Mar.15,1839 in St.Francis Co., Ark., she died when her clothes caught fire in an fire at a wash pot, she was buried in the site of the Forrest City Cemetery. Probably the first burial there. Her home was across the street where the old home of Mark W. Izard, it was also the site of a Baptist Church later on.

14. x. VAN BUREN COL. IZARD, b. February 28, 1837, ST.FRANCIS CO.,ARKANSAS; d. December 13, 1921, ST.FRANCIS CO,ARKANSAS.

xi. THOMAS NEWTON IZARD, b. February 09, 1835, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. 1848, St Francis Co., Arkansas.

20

Notes for THOMAS NEWTON IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family- b.Feb.9,1835 St.Francis Co., Ark. d.1848 from accident while playing around a table, pulled a pot of coffee on himself, scalding him to death.

xii. GEORGE IZARD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:

This was for George Izard, son of Mark Whitaker and PARMELIA Shackelford: Later she says he was unmarried. a quandary!

His son Silas Izard, oldest son of George Addison Izard, married Mary Morn, died about 1910, leaving a wife and five children, two boys and three girls. They lived at Wilurn, Okla., at the time of his death, his wife moved to Roff, Okla., two years later. She married again. One

of their sons, Preston, also lives at Roff, Okla., and he also married. John Izard lives at Duncan, Okla. and Uncle Van Moran at Coleman, Okla.

Allen Family Genealogy Database

Entries: 26861 Updated: 2006-06-18 23:25:13 UTC (Sun) Contact: William

The work of James Edward Allen

ID: I02817

Name: George Wright IZARD

Sex: M

Death: ABT 1882 in Pine Ridge, NE

Note:

Pedigree Chart, 1870 Fayette Co., TX Census, Obit. & Notes. Mark Geeslin File.

Descendants Chart of John Yancy Criswell, Sr. Stanley McMicken File.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN YANCY CRISWELL, SR. & ELEANOR VANNOY, a sketch by Sue Ragland Diggle. Stanley McMicken File.

CRISWELL FAMILY AMONG EARLY SETTLERS AND HEROES OF TEXAS HISTORY, documented by R.R. Criswell & Martha Criswell Bailey. Suggested Next Step:

Marriage 1 Joann Elizabeth CRISWELL b: 27 JUN 1860 in Praha, Fayette Co., TX

Married: 8 NOV 1877 in Flatonia, TX

Children

Silas IZARD b: ABT 1879

PROBABLY SON OF GABRIEL IZARD, BROTHER TO MARK WHITAKER, WHO MARRIED JOANN Criswell

4. CATHARINE⁶ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born May 23, 1802 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1840. She married NATHANIEL MARTIN July 10, 1819. He died Aft. 1840.

Notes for CATHARINE IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Catherine Izard married Nathaniel Martin, July 10, 1819. Catherine Izard Martin remained in Arkansas. She was the only one of Grandfather's family remaining in Arkansas besides him. They owned considerable land on St. Francis river, four miles east of Forrest City, near Madison. Had one daughter, Rebecca. She married John Short and had two children, one son, Tom Short, who married Fannie Wise They had two sons, Tom and John. Tom is dead, left a wife and children in Helena, Ark.. John and family live a few miles north of Forrest City, Cousin Fanny now Mrs. J.D. Thomas, Forrest City. Cousin Rebecca had a daughter, Kate, who married John Barns and had one son. Fannie Thomas, granddaughter by marriage of Catherine Izard Martin, who was a sister of my grandfather, lives in Forrest City. She first married John Short, grand-nephew of Mark Whitaker Izard.

21

HER HUSBAND WAS ON THE 1830 CENSUS FOR ST. FRANCIS COUNTY

1830 CENSUS-HofH

More About CATHARINE IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Notes for NATHANIEL MARTIN:

ON THE ST. FRANCIS COUNTY ARKANSAS CENSUS IN 1830 WITH MARK WHITAKER AND NICHOLAS IZARD, AND 1840 IN HIS OWN HOME.

Children of CATHARINE IZARD and NATHANIEL MARTIN are:

i. NICHOLAS B.⁷ MARTIN, b. September 01, 1820; d. September 25, 1820.

ii. REBECCA ANN MARTIN, b. June 13, 1824; d. Unknown.

5. JOHN G.⁶ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born March 20, 1805 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1880 in Prob Texas. He married RHODA UNK. She was born 1811 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1870 in Prob Texas.

Notes for JOHN G. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: A grandson, J.P. Izard of Sweetwater, Texas, says that his grandparents had several sons and daughters. The oldest son

was named *1-Cornelius Izard, his father was *2-Nathaniel James Izard, b. Oct.8,1834 d.Sep.1902. Had sons George, Siddle, Starr, Izard. The girls he remembers were (*3-Mary Jane Izard, (*4-Rebecca Izard, Julia Ann Izard, and Salina Izard. J.P. Izard's name is John Preston Izard. His father, Nathaniel James Izard died when John Preston was seventeen and left us three boys and one girl for him to take care of. J.P. Izard married at 34, after the death of his parents. Had two sisters, who did not marry, but died before J.P.'s father married. He stated that two families went to Texas early and settled in Fayette Co., Texas. I suppose they were John G. and Nicholas Hoffman Izard, Jr. J. P. also states that there was an old bible with many records left behind when they moved. He was too young then to realize the value of it.

1850 Census:Fayette Co.,Texas

John Izzrd

Age: 45

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1805

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850(City,County,State): Fayette, Texas

Household Members: Name Age

R Higgins 38 Laborer

Ann Izard 20 b.Ark ok

Charles Izard 14 b.Ark ok

Michael Izard 19 b.Ark

Thomas Izard 12 b.Ark ok

Cornealiuz Izzrd 4 b.Texas ok (*1

Eliza Izzrd 1 b.Texas ok

Elizabeth Izzrd 7 b.Texas ok

George Izzrd 24 b.Ark ok

John Izzrd 45 b.Ky ok

Mary Izzrd 11 b.Ark ok *3=Mary Jane

Michaelas Izzrd 19 b.Ark Laborer ok

Nathiel Izzrd 18 b.Ark ok *2-Nathaniel James b.Oct.8,1834 d.Sep 1902

Rebecca Izzrd 8 b.Texas okJohn G Izard

Rida Izzrd 40 (Rhoda) b.Alabama ok

Sterline Izzrd 15 b.Ark ok

1860 Census:Fayette Co.,Texas

22

Name: John G Izard

Age in 1860: 55

Birth Year: abt 1805

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Fayette, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Fayetteville

Household Members: Name Age

John G Izard 55 b.Ky Farmer

Rhoda Izard 49 b.Ala

Nathaniel Izard 24 b.Ark-Farm Labor

Nicholas Izard 21 b.Ark-Farm Labor

Rebecca Izard 18 b.Tex

Cornelius Izard 15 b.Tex

Elizabeth Izard 13 b.Tex

Analiza Izard 9 b.Tex

John Izard 7 b.Tex

Landon Fist 40 Laborer b.Germany

1870 Census:Next to N.B.Izard b.Ark 1839-not on schedule

John G Izard 1870 Washington Brenham

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1805

Age in 1870: 65

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Brenham

Household Members: Name Age

John G Izard 65 Farming M

Rhoda Izard 59 Keeping House F b.Ala

C S Izard 22 Farm Labor M. b.Ark or Ala, should be Ark

J T Izard 17 Farm Labor M. b.Texas

Rebecca Izard 24 At Home F b.Tex

Anna Izard 18 At Home F b.Tex

Lee Izard 4 M.b.Tex

Ann Izard 8 F.b.Tex

1880 Census:Texas

Head of Household:Samuel Waddill

Samuel S. Waddel

Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas

Age: 41

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Samuel S. Waddel 41

Rebecca E. Waddel 37

Martha J. Waddel 13

23

Mary E. Waddel 10

Samuel W. Waddel 7

Alfred W. Waddel 3

Seth Q. Waddel 6M

Macy Izard 66

Nancy Izard 69

Louisa Irving 25

**Rebecca E. Waddel[Rebecca E. Izard] Macy,Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
Arkansas Wife**

Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law

Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)

J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)

N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son

J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son

1880 Waller Pct 2&3J. G. IzardM head J. G. 1805 1805 KY SC

N. J.M son J. G. 1805 1833 ARK KYIN

J. T. M son J. G. 1805 1856 TXKYIN

A. E. Carter[A. E. Izard] J. G.,D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter

C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)

H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife

John W. Izard C. A.,H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son

Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)

Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife

Silas Ray Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son

Drua J. Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son

Thomas Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son

Texanna Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter

Thomas Weaver next to Press Izard:who has Clarky and Susan, not sure where Charles Izard is located:

Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife

Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law

Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law

Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self

Julia A. Izard Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife

William H. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son

James M. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son

Minnie B. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter

Thomas A. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son

Samuel W. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son

=====

1900 Census:Texas:Heads of Household:

William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head

Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head

Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head

James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head

John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head -Next to

Drury Izard

Members of Household:

John B Izard

24

[John P. Izard]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Age: 49

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Sullie

Race: White

Occupation: View Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

John B Izard 49 b.Ark Apr1851 Farmer

Sullie Izard 48 b.Texas Sep 1857 Wife or Sallie

Sibos r Izard 27 b.Texas Sep 1872 Son Farmer

Thomas Izard 24 b.Texas Jan 1876 Son Farm Laborer

Franna Izard 21 b.Texas Dec 1876 Dau

Salolomon Izard 19 b.Texas Nov 1880 son

Charley Izard 17 B.Texas Apr 1883 son

Berta Izard 14 b.Texas Aug 1885 Dau

Eddie Izard 13 b.Texas Jun 1887 Son
Clemmie Izard 11 b.Texas Apr 1889 Dau
Earnest Izard 7 b.Texas Aug 1892

Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

More About JOHN G. IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Children of JOHN IZARD and RHODA UNK are:

15. i. GEORGE HENRY⁷ IZARD, b. July 06, 1830, Arkansas; d. December 04, 1895, Coleman, Ok..

ii. CORNELIUS IZARD, b. 1845; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for CORNELIUS IZARD:

Per 1910 Census:

John W Izard

Age in 1910: 38

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1872

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Montgomery, Texas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

John W Izard 38 widower

Cornealius a Izard 65 uncle

25

iii. REBECCA IZARD, b. 1842; d. Unknown.

iv. ELIZABETH IZARD, b. 1847; d. Unknown.

v. ANALIZA IZARD, b. 1851; d. Unknown.

vi. JOHN IZARD, b. 1857; d. Unknown.

6. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III⁶ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born November 30, 1807 in Kentucky, and died Abt. 1846 in Killed In Mexican War. He married SALLY TYER. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Abt. 1846.

Notes for NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Nicholas married Sally Tyer in Arkansas, sister of Macy who married his brother Gabriel Jones Izard. Five children were born to them:

Nicholas H. Izard-civil war-

Mark Izard-civil war

Charlie Izard-died in Civil war

Thomas Argyle Izard

Spicy Ann Izard

His wife evidently died in Arkansas. After her death, in 1845 or 1846 they went to Fayette Co., Texas along with his brother John izard and his family. He reared a Company and fought in the Mexican War, and was killed. He was a Baptist preacher, his brother, John and his wife, raised his children. Mark, his second son, was a doctor. It is stated that a portrait of Nicholas was at the home of his brother Gabriel, but no one seems to know what happened to it. The Three oldest sons of Nicholas served in the Civil War. Charlie died in service, with the measles. After returning from the war, Nicholas H. Married Mollie Blanton. They had six children. Mark, who was a doctor, married Mary Smith, July 6, 1871, no children. He died in Caldwell Co., Texas Jan. 15, 1891. One record I have said that Spicy Ann married a Mr. Comings or Mr. Webb. She died in 1861 with tuberculosis, leaving no children.

Thomas Argyle married Julia Eslinger July 24, 1863. She was about seventeen, and he twenty seven. He died in 1893, was buried in Salinda, Bell Co., Texas. His wife still living in 1935 with a daughter in Holland, Texas. Their son, William Hoffman Izard died Sep. 9, 1934 at new home near Wilson, Texas.

Per Paul Isbell:

1830 CENSUS-HofH=St.Francis County, Arkansas

More About NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Children of NICHOLAS IZARD and SALLY TYER are:

16. i. NICHOLAS H.⁷ IZARD, b. 1832, Arkansas; d. Aft. 1877.

ii. MARK DR. IZARD, b. Unknown; d. January 15, 1891, Caldwell Co., Texas; m. MARY SMITH, July 06, 1871; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

iii. CHARLIE IZARD, b. 1836; d. Unknown.

17. iv. THOMAS ARGYLE IZARD, b. 1837, Arkansas; d. 1893, Salado, Bell Co., Texas.

v. SPICY ANN IZARD, b. 1826; d. Abt. 1861.

7. GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES⁶ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born January 06, 1813 in Kentucky, and died Bet. 1856 - 1866 in FAYETTE CO. TEXAS. He married MACY TYER 1832 in St.Francis Co, Ark., daughter of WRIGHT TYER and ELIZABETH FILLINGIM. She was born April 03, 1814 in Kentucky, and died May 03, 1898 in Coryell Co., Texas.

Notes for GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway Book on Izard Family in 1935:

Gabriel Jones Izard was born in Kentucky, came to St.Francis Co.,Arkansas with his parents
26

from Mississippi, in the early 1830's. Married Macy Tyer, born Apr.3,1814 in Kentucky. All but three (two?) of their children were born in Arkansas. In 1854, he removed to Fayette Co., Texas with his family, widowed mother, brother Thomas Argyle, and sister, Nancy, and some negro slaves. They had ten children as follows:

Silas Calvin Izard

Mary Catherine Izard

Elizabeth Jane Izard

Thomas Augustus Izard

Rebecca Elizabeth Izard

Martha Ann Izard

Amanda Izard

Gabriel Wright Izard

Louisa Izard-b.Texas

Sarah Elvira Izard-b.Texas

Nancy Ann Izard-sister=Cripple from birth,b.Jun.6.1811 d.Feb.1885, buried in Coryell Co., Texas

Hoffman,Ronald

Entries: 302 Updated: 2006-03-29 19:48:27 UTC (Wed) Contact: Ronald HOFFMAN

ID: I239

Name: Macy TYLER

Surname: TYLER

Given Name: Macy

Sex: F

Birth: 3 Apr 1814

_UID: A62780179B1EE144836E4088254172EBBEF8

Note:

!Birth:

!Marriage:

!Death:

!Census-1850-

Change Date: 23 Nov 2002 at 11:04:55

Marriage 1 Gabrielle JONES IZARD b: 6 Jan 1813 in , Kentuckey

Married: 1832 in , St.Francis, Arkansas

Children

Silas Calvin IZARD b: 1834 in , Arkansas
Mary Catharine IZARD b: 25 Sep 1836 in , Arkansas
Elizabeth Jane IZARD b: 1838 in , Arkansas
Thomas Augustin IZARD b: 6 Apr 1841
Rebecca Elizabeth IZARD b: 22 Aug 1843
Martha Ann IZARD b: 17 Mar 1846
Amanda IZARD b: 17 Oct 1849
Gabriel Wright IZARD b: 17 Jan 1853
Louisa IZARD b: 3 Jan 1855 in , Texas
Sarah Elvira IZARD b: 6 Jun 1857 in , Texas

5. GABRIEL JONES⁴ IZARD (NICHOLAS HOFFMAN³, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN², GABRIEL¹) was born January 1813 in Kentucky. He married MACY TYER, daughter of WRIGHT TYER and ELIZABETH FILLINGIM. She was born April 1814 in Missouri.

Notes for GABRIEL JONES IZARD:

The 1840 Arkansas Census lists Gabriel Izard in (looks like Franks Township), St. Francis County, Arkansas. His household;

Males under 10 yrs 1, Under 30 yrs 2.

Females Under 5 yrs 2, Under 20 yrs 1, Under 30 yrs 1, Under 50 yrs 1.

27

Slaves owned 17.

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists Gabriel and Macy as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County. Gabriel is listed as a farmer with holdings valued at \$1,500. Children; Silas C. 16 yrs, Elizabeth 11 yrs, Rebecca 9 yrs, Thomas 6 yrs, Martha A. 4 yrs, Amanda 2 yrs. Gabriel's mother Rebecca 64 yrs old is also listed in the household. Also listed is Francis M. (Partons), 20 yr old Male and listed as a laborer.

1860 Fayette Plum Grove Izard, G. J.M head G. J. 1812 1812 KY

Nancy (Macy?)F wifeG. J. 1812 1814 MO

Rebecca F dau G. J. 1812 1841 ARK

ThomasM son G. J. 1812 1843 ARK

MarthaF dau G. J. 1812 1845 ARK

AmandaF dau G. J. 1812 1847 ARK

G. R.M son G. J. 1812 1849 ARK

Louisa F dau G. J. 1812 1855 TX

SarahF dau G. J. 1812 1857 TX

Rebecca F mother G. J. 1812 1779 NC

NancyF sister G. J. 1812 1808 KY

Children of GABRIEL IZARD and MACY TYER are:

i. SILAS C.⁵ IZARD, b. 1834, Arkansas.

ii. ELIZABETH IZARD, b. 1839, Arkansas.

iii. REBECCA IZARD, b. 1841, Arkansas.

iv. THOMAS IZARD, b. 1844, Arkansas.

v. MARTHA A. IZARD, b. 1846, Arkansas.

vi. AMANDA IZARD, b. 1848, Arkansas.

1860 Census:Fayette Co.Texas-Next to T.A.Izard

G J Izard

Age in 1860: 47

Birth Year: abt 1813

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Fayette, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Plum Grove
Value of real estate: View Image
Household Members: Name Age
G J Izard 47 b.Ky Farmer
Nancy Izard 45
Rebecca Izard 18 b.Ark School
Thomas Izard 16 b.Ark
Martha Izard 14 b.Ark School
Amanda Izard 12 b.Ark School
G R Izard 10 b.Ark School
Louisa Izard 4 b.Tex
Sarah Izard 2 b.Tex
Rebecca Izard 80 (Wife of Nicholas Izard) b.N.Carolina
Nancy Izard 51 b.Ky

1870 Census:Texas

Head of Household:Thos A Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX
abt 1837 Arkansas White Male

Julian Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1853 Texas White
Female

Wm H Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1869 Texas White
Male

(Head of Household:Macy Tyer) Massie Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek,
28

Fayette, TX abt 1815 White Female

Martha Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1847 Arkansas
White Female

Wright Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1852 Arkansas
White Male

Louisa Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1855 Texas White
Female

Sarah Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1857 Texas White
Female

Nancy Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1810 Kentucky
White Female

Head of Household:John G Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1805 Kentucky
White Male

Rhoda Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1811 Alabama White Female

C S Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1848 Alabama White Male

J T Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1853 Texas White Male

Rebecca Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1846 Texas White Female

Anna Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1852 Texas White Female

Lee Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1866 Texas White Male

Ann Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1862 Texas White Female

Head of Household:Alone-N B Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1839 Arkansas
White Male

Head of Household: Alone-N A Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1840 Texas
White Female

1880 Census:Texas

Head of Household:Samuel Waddill

Samuel S. Waddel

Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas

Age: 41

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Samuel S. Waddel 41

Rebecca E. Waddel 37

Martha J. Waddel 13

Mary E. Waddel 10

Samuel W. Waddel 7

Alfred W. Waddel 3

Seth Q. Waddel 6M

Macy Izard 66

Nancy Izard 69

Louisa Irving 25

**Rebecca E. Waddel[Rebecca E. Izard] Macy, Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
Arkansas Wife**

Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law

29

Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)

J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)

N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son

J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son

A. E. Carter[A. E. Izard] J. G., D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter

C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)

H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife

John W. Izard C. A., H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son

Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)

Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife

Silas Ray Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son

Drua J. Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son

Thomas Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son

Texanna Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter

Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky, Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife

Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law

Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law

Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self

Julia A. Izard Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife

William H. Izard Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son

James M. Izard Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son

Minnie B. Izard Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter

Thomas A. Izard Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son

Samuel W. Izard Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son

More About GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Notes for MACY TYER:

APRIL 3, 1814

Hoffman,Ronald

Entries: 302 Updated: 2006-03-29 19:48:27 UTC (Wed) Contact: Ronald HOFFMAN

ID: I236

Name: Gabrielle JONES IZARD

Surname: IZARD

Given Name: Gabrielle JONES

Sex: M

Birth: 6 Jan 1813 in , Kentuckey

_UID: D628CD83E3C8354CBD6AA3158369F3326AF7

Note:

!Birth:

!Marriage:

!Death:

Change Date: 23 Nov 2002 at 11:04:55

Father: Nicholas Hoffman Jr. IZARD b: 2 Aug 1776 in , Cape May, New Jersey

Mother: Rebecca WHITAKER b: 19 Jun 1780 in , Kentuckey

Marriage 1 Macy TYLER b: 3 Apr 1814

Married: 1832 in , St.Francis, Arkansas

30

Children

Silas Calvin IZARD b: 1834 in , Arkansas

Mary Catharine IZARD b: 25 Sep 1836 in , Arkansas

Elizabeth Jane IZARD b: 1838 in , Arkansas

Thomas Augustin IZARD b: 6 Apr 1841

Rebecca Elizabeth IZARD b: 22 Aug 1843

Martha Ann IZARD b: 17 Mar 1846

Amanda IZARD b: 17 Oct 1849

Gabriel Wright IZARD b: 17 Jan 1853

Louisa IZARD b: 3 Jan 1855 in , Texas

Sarah Elvira IZARD b: 6 Jun 1857 in , Texas

Per 1870 Census:

Massie Izard

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1815

Age in 1870: 55

Home in 1870: Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas

Race: White

Gender: Female

Value of real estate: View Image

Post Office: High Hill

Household Members: Name Age

Massie Izard 55 (Macy b.Ky Widow)

Martha Izard 23 (Martha Ann)

Wright Izard 18 (Gabriel Wright)

Louisa Izard 15

Sarah Izard 13 (Sarah Elvira)

Nancy Izard 60 (Aunt Nancy Ann)

1870 Fayette High HillHessie Izard F head Hessie 18151815 UNK

MarthaF dau Hessie 18151847 ARK

Wright M son Hessie 18151852 ARK

Louisa F dau Hessie 18151855 TX

SarahF dau Hessie 18151858 TX

NancyF "wishtant"??Hessie 18151810 KY

Children of GABRIELLE IZARD and MACY TYER are:

18. i. SARAH ELVIRAH IZARD, b. June 06, 1857, FAYETTE CO., Texas; d. May 23, 1902, Pueblo Co., COLORADO.

ii. ELIZABETH JANE IZARD, b. 1838, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. April 27, 1888, Texas; m. ABRAHAM CONN MCCOWN, November 29, 1859, FAYETTE CO., TEXAS; b. March 1833, Tennessee; d. February 24, 1928, Wilson Co., Texas.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE IZARD:

Per Wen Scherer: Descendant of Izard Family in Alabama:

b. c. 1838, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR, census; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

d. 27 Apr 1888, TX ("The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

m. 29 Nov 1859, Fayette County, TX, Abraham Conn McCown,

b. c. Mar 1833, TN, d. 24 Feb 1928, Wilson County, TX. Abraham

31

C. McCown remarried 10 Jan 1889, TX. No 1870 census record has been found for Abraham C. McCown and Elizabeth J. Izard (1860 and 1880 Lavaca County, TX, censuses; 1900 and 1920 Wilson County, TX, censuses; Texas Marriages, 1851-1900; Texas Death Index, 1903-2000)

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Eight children, married Unk McCown in Texas, died Apr. 27, 1888 in Texas.

Elizabeth Jane Izard m Abraham Conn McCown, 29 Nov 1859, AR

Author: Marshall White Date: 23 Aug 2000 12:04 AM GMT

Surnames: Izard, McCown

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

Elizabeth Jane Izard b. [1836] Arkansas, m. Abraham Conn McCown 29 November 1859

Fayette Co., d. between 1880 and 1889. Elizabeth's father may have been Mark W. Izard, Sr. on the 1850 Arkansas Census. Does anyone have any more information on this line?

Marshall White

Email: branwalath@aol.com

Re: Elizabeth Jane Izard m Abraham Conn McCown, 29 Nov 1859, AR

Author: Betty Hayes Date: 23 Sep 2000 9:45 AM GMT

Surnames: Izard, McCown, Waddill, Tyer, Whitaker

Classification: Query

Elizabeth Jane Izard was a sister to my great grandmother Rebecca Elizabeth Izard who married, Samuel Davidson Waddill, II. Elizabeth Jane and Rebecca Elizabeth were the daughters of Gabriel Jones and Macy (Tyer) Izard. Gabriel Jones Izard was the son of Nicholas Hoffman Izard, Sr. and Rebecca Whitaker. I have a great deal of information on the Izard family and will be happy to share. Email me direct if you would like additional data.

Betty

Re: Elizabeth Jane Izard m Abraham Conn McCown, 29 Nov 1859, AR

Author: Marshall White Date: 23 Sep 2000 11:21 PM GMT

Surnames: Izard, McCown

Classification: Query

Betty,

Elizabeth Jane Izard is my gggrandmother.

I would appreciate any and all information you can send me. I apologize for not knowing how to email you direct. My email is branwalath@aol.com.

Thanks,

Marshall

Re: Elizabeth Jane Izard m Abraham Conn McCown, 29 Nov 1859, AR

Author: thomas izard Date: 10 Nov 2000 3:10 PM GMT

Surnames: Izard, Gotherson, McCown

Classification: Query

I too have a very good genealogy of your ancestors back to Michael, our progenitor in this country. Also much about his wife Mary Gotherson. E-mail me at twi3@sosbbs.com.

Re: Elizabeth Jane Izard m Abraham Conn McCown, 29 Nov 1859, AR

Author: Anne Whiteman Date: 24 Feb 2001 6:21 PM GMT

Surnames: Izard, McCown

Classification: Query

I am researching the McCown line and Elizabeth married A. C. McCown. I would like to know more about her.

Thanks.

whiteman@snowcrest.net

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR Elizabeth Jane Izard Spouse: A C Mccown F:
Gabrielle Jones Izard M: Macy Tyer Birth: 1838 - Arkansas, USA Death: 27 Apr 1888 -

32

Texas, USA

iii. REBECCA ELIZABETH IZARD, b. August 22, 1843, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. November 29, 1904, PLAINVIEW, Harris CO. TEXAS; m. SAMUEL DAVIDSON JR. WADDILL, December 05, 1861, FAYETTE CO., TEXAS; b. July 05, 1839, Washington Co., Texas; d. November 30, 1911, Hale Co., Texas.

Notes for REBECCA ELIZABETH IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Had twelve children. Married Samuel E. Waddill Dec. 8, 1861 in Texas.

Per Wen Scherer: Descendant of Izard Family:

b. 22 Aug 1843, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR, census; 1860 Fayette County, TX, census; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery; Find-A-Grave)

d. 29 Nov 1904, Hale County, TX (Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery; Find-A-Grave)

m. 5 Dec 1861, Fayette County, TX, Samuel Davidson

Waddill, b. 5 Jul 1839, Washington County, TX, d. 30 Nov 1911,

Hale County, TX (1860, 1870 and 1880 Fayette County, TX, censuses; 1900 Coryell County, TX, census; 1910 Hale County, TX, census; 1910 Montgomery County, TX, census; Texas Marriages, 1851-1900; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery; Find-A-Grave; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

Relatives and Descendants of Patrick Brogan

Entries: 76125 Updated: Thu Feb 19 22:29:32 2004 Contact: Anita Cantrell

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

ID: I28164

Name: Rebecca Elizabeth IZARD

Sex: F

Birth: 22 AUG 1843 in St. Francis County, Arkansas

Death: 29 NOV 1904 in Plainview, Hare County, Texas

Father: Gabriel Jones IZARD b: 6 JAN 1813 in Kentucky

Mother: Macy TYER b: 3 APR 1814 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Samuel Davidson WADDIL , Jr.

Married: 5 DEC 1861 in Fayette County, Texas

Children

Martha Jane WADDIL b: 19 NOV 1866

Silas WADDIL b: JUN 1868

Mary Elizabeth WADDIL b: 19 DEC 1869

Emily WADDIL b: JUN 1871

Samuel Wright WADDIL b: 10 DEC 1872

Alice WADDIL b: OCT 1874

Alfred Wallace WADDIL b: 24 SEP 1877

Seth Quee WADDIL b: 29 DEC 1879

Lou Ella WADDIL b: 27 AUG 1881

Rebecca Ocieola WADDIL b: 21 AUG 1883

George WADDIL b: 1885
Macy Amanda WADDIL b: 14 MAR 1887

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR Rebecca Izard Spouse: Samuel Davidson

33

Waddill PreviewName: Rebecca Izard Birth: 22 Aug 1843 - Saint Francis (St Francis), Arkansas, USA Death: 29 Nov 1904 - Plainview, Harris, Texas, USA Marriage: 5 Dec 1861 - Fayette, Texas, USA Rebecca Izard Samuel Davidson Waddill Gabrielle Jones Izard Macy Tyer<span title="... F: Gabrielle Jones Izard M: Macy Tyer Birth: 22 Aug 1843 - Saint Francis (St Francis), Arkansas, USA Death: 29 Nov 1904 - Plainview, Harris, Texas, USA Name: Rebecca Elizabeth Izard Father: Gabriel Jones Izard Mother: Macy Tyler Birth Date: 22 Aug 1843 State: AR Country: USA

More About REBECCA ELIZABETH IZARD:

Burial: PLAINVIEW, Harris CO. TEXAS

iv. SILAS CALVIN CAPTAIN IZARD, b. 1834, Arkansas; d. December 14, 1862, Granada Co., Miss..

Notes for SILAS CALVIN CAPTAIN IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Never married. Died during the Civil War in Mississippi, was a Captain.

Per Wen Scherer:Descendant of Izard Family in Alabama:b. c. 1834, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR,

census; 1860 Fayette County, TX, census)

d. 14 Dec 1862, Granada County, MS (NARA Confederate Service Record)

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR Silas C Izard F: Gabrielle Jones Izard M: Macy Tyer Birth: 1834 - Arkansas, USA Death: 14 Dec 1862 - Mississippi, USA

v. MARY CATHERINE IZARD, b. September 25, 1836, Arkansas; d. August 25, 1846, Arkansas.

Notes for MARY CATHERINE IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR Mary Catherine Izard Name: Mary Catherine Izard Birth: 25 Sep 1836 - Arkansas, USA Death: 25 Aug 1846 - Arkansas, USA Mary Catherine Izard unknown Gabrielle Jones Izard Macy Tyer F: Gabrielle Jones Izard M:

Macy Tyer Birth: 25 Sep 1836 - Arkansas, USA Death: 25 Aug 1846 - Arkansas, USA

vi. THOMAS AUGUSTUS IZARD, b. April 06, 1841, St.Francis Co.,Arkansas; d. July 01, 1869, Fayette Co., Texas.

Notes for THOMAS AUGUSTUS IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:never married, died in Texas.

Per Wen Scherer:Descendant of Izard Family in Alabama:

b. 6 Apr 1841, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR, census; 1860 Fayette County, TX, census; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

d. 1 Jul 1869, Fayette County, TX (U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

5.

vii. MARTHA ANN IZARD, b. March 17, 1846, St.Francis Co., Arkansas; d. February 1909, Hale Co. Texas; m. JAMES D. BISHOP, February 06, 1890; b. March 1830, ALabama; d. February 23, 1909, Plainview, Texas.

Notes for MARTHA ANN IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:No children. Married Jim Bishop in Texas Feb.6,1890. He died in Plainview, Texas Feb.23,1909. She died in Feb.1909 in Texas.

Per Wen Scherer:Descendant of Izard Family:

b. 17 Mar 1846, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR, census; 1860 and 1870 Fayette County, TX, censuses; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

d. 23 Feb 1909, Hale County, TX (Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

m. (at age 44) 6 Feb 1890, Hale County, TX, James D. Bishop,

b. c. Mar 1830, AL, d. unknown (1900 Coryell County, TX, census; "The

34

Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

More About MARTHA ANN IZARD:

Burial: PLAINVIEW, HALE CO. TEXAS

viii. AMANDA IZARD, b. October 17, 1849, FORREST CITY, St. Francis Co., ARK.; d. February 25, 1911, PLAINVIEW, Harris CO. TEXAS; m. WILLIAM SMITH WADDILL, December 27, 1868, LA GRANGE, FAYETTE CO., TEXAS; b. January 17, 1848, POST OAK POINT, AUSTIN CO, TEXAS; d. April 09, 1915, Hale Co., Texas.

Notes for AMANDA IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:

Amanda Izard b. Ark Oct. 17, 1849. d. Plainview, Texas Feb. 19, 1914. Married W.S. Waddill, in Texas, Dec. 27, 1868. Nine Children.

Per Wen Scherer: Descendant of Izard Family:

b. 17 Oct 1849, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR, census; 1860 Fayette County, TX, census; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

d. 25 Feb 1911, Hale County, TX (Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

m. 27 Dec 1868, Fayette County, TX, William Smith Waddill,

b. 17 Jan 1848, Austin County, TX, d. 9 Apr 1915, Hale County, TX (1870 Lavaca County, TX, census; 1900 Hamilton County, TX, census; 1910 Hale County, TX, census; Texas Marriages, 1851-1900, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

ID: I28165

Name: Amanda IZARD

Sex: F

Birth: 12 OCT 1849 in Forest City, St. Francis County, Arkansas

Death: 25 FEB 1911 in Plainview, Hale County, Texas

Father: Gabriel Jones IZARD b: 6 JAN 1813 in Kentucky

Mother: Macy TYER b: 3 APR 1814 in Missouri

Marriage 1 William Smith WADDILL b: 17 JAN 1848 in Post Oak Point, Austin County, Texas

Married: 27 DEC 1868 in LaGrange, Fayette County, Texas

Children

Thomas William WADDILL b: 18 JAN 1872

Macy E. WADDILL b: 26 JAN 1873

Samuel Davidson WADDILL b: 25 JAN 1874

John Wright WADDILL b: 3 APR 1876

Lenorah Agnes WADDILL b: 16 JUL 1878

Allen Walker WADDILL b: 7 JUL 1881

George Marion WADDILL b: 27 NOV 1883

Lilly Lou WADDILL b: 3 OCT 1885

Effie Lee WADDILL b: 14 OCT 1887

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR Amanda Izard Spouse: William Smith Waddill

PreviewName: Amanda Izard Birth: 12 Oct 1849 - Forest City, Saint Francis (St Francis),

Arkansas, USA Death: 19 Feb 1914 - Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA Marriage: 27 Dec 1868 -

LaGrange, Fayette, Texas, USA Amanda Izard William Smith Waddill... Gabrielle Jones Izard

Macy Tyer F: Gabrielle Jones Izard M: Macy Tyer Birth: 12 Oct 1849 - Forest City,

Saint Francis (St Francis), Arkansas, USA Death: 19 Feb 1914 - Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA

Name: Amanda Izard Father: Gabriel Jones Izard Mother: Macy Tyler Birth Date: 17 Oct 1849

State: AR Country: USA

More About AMANDA IZARD:

Burial: PLAINVIEW Cemetery, Harris CO. TEXAS

Notes for WILLIAM SMITH WADDILL:

Per Wen Sherer:

Amanda Izard b. 17 Oct 1849, St. Francis County, AR (1850 St. Francis County, AR,

census; 1860 Fayette County, TX, census; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

d. 25 Feb 1911, Hale County, TX (Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

William Smith Waddill: m. 27 Dec 1868, Fayette County, TX, William Smith Waddill, b. 17 Jan 1848, Austin County, TX, d. 9 Apr 1915, Hale County,

TX (1870 Lavaca County, TX, census; 1900 Hamilton County, TX, census; 1910 Hale County, TX, census; Texas Marriages, 1851-1900, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

19. ix. LOUISA IZARD, b. January 03, 1855, Fayette Co., Texas; d. March 18, 1935, Hale Co. Texas.

20. x. GABRIEL WRIGHT IZARD, b. January 17, 1853, Arkansas; d. February 17, 1883, Arkansas.

8. THOMAS ARGYLE⁶ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born September 01, 1820 in Kentucky or Alabama, and died Bef. 1870 in Fayette Co., Texas. He married (1) JULIA A. ESLINGER. She was born February 1822 in Tenn, and died Aft. 1900. He married (2) CLARKY UNK Abt. 1848 in Maybe St. Francis Co, Arkansas. She was born 1832, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for THOMAS ARGYLE IZARD:

Per Karen West:

Pictures on her

website:<http://www.westbrazos.com/browsemedia.php?mediatypeID=headstones>

1. Charlie L. IZARD 1883-1946 Gone but not forgotten

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

2 Donald Phillip Banning July 19, 1936 - June 13, 1978 "In Loving Memory of Our Son"

Son of Laverne IZARD Nelson Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

3 Donohoe-Science Creek Cemetery

Donohoe-Science Creek Cemetery Located

4 Drury Preston IZARD February 6, 1874 - January 30, 1947 Ada Alford IZARD February 18, 1880 July 14, 1944

Father Mother

Till we shall meet and never part Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

5 Emil John Roth December 23, 1897 July 18, 1986 "Gone But Not Forgotten"

Pilot Grove Cemetery Located

6 Ernest James IZARD August 28, 1892 January 22, 1944

TEXAS PVT C59 INF 90 DIV

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

7 Everitt T. IZARD October 24, 1914 July 2, 1971

TEXAS T Sgt. US Army World War II Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

8 George A. Roth February 22, 1889 - May 16, 1985 Hilda S. Roth March 19, 1909 - April 21, 1986

Pilot Grove Cemetery Located

9 Gustav Roth 1884-1914

Pilot Grove Cemetery Located

10 Henry Roth 1855 - 1933 Louise Roth 1862 - 1931

Pilot Grove Cemetery Located

11 Hiram W. Walker 1891-1976 Denia L. Walker 1895 - 1987

Donohoe-Science Creek Cemetery Located Denia L. Burns (d. 1987)

Hiram Wesley Walker (d. Oct 1976)

12 Irvin R. IZARD February 25, 1901 - November 6, 1951 Husband

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

13 Jacob Thomas IZARD 1916 - 1979 PVT US Army World War II

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

14 John W. Walker 1850 - 1987 Laura E. Walker 1961 - 1935

Donohoe-Science Creek Cemetery Located Laura Ellen Ramsey (d. 22 May 1935)

John W. Walker (d. 1937)

15 Junious P. IZARD 1902 -1969

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

36

16 Maria Chatham April 29, 1833 - January 28, 1925 Her () was peace

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

17 Mary Lucia Izard January 13, 1887 - June 9, 1972 She lived a courageous life. Courage is fear which has said its prayers.

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

18 Pilot Grove Cemetery

Pilot Grove Cemetery Located

19 Raymond P. Izard August 11, 1905 - December 16, 1976

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

20 Roy T. Izard 1911-1936

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

21 Silas R. Izard Father 1872-1929 Annie M. Izard Mother 1884-1970

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

22 Thelma Izard 1913 - 1934 Daughter

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

23 Theodore L. Fries October 25, 1880 - 1911 Texanna K. Fries Dec. 23, 1878 - Mar. 5, 1916

Springer-Macedonia Cemetery Located

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: He died in the Civil War. His wife, Clarky, and family moved to Hempsted, Hockley Co., Texas.

The sons were:

Preston/Charlie/Orrie

The girls were:

Mattie and Katie. Preston married and had several children. His son, Drua, and wife, have seven children.

6. THOMAS A.4 IZARD (NICHOLAS HOFFMAN3, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN2, GABRIEL1) was born 1820 in Kentucky. He married CLARKY Abt. 1848 in Poss. St. Francis County, Arkansas. She was born 1832 in Arkansas.

Notes for THOMAS A. IZARD:

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists a Thomas A. Izard his wife, (Clarky) and a daughter, Susan, 6 months old as residing in Franks Township. Thomas is listed as a farm with holding of \$500. Loyd N. Sybert

Child of THOMAS IZARD and CLARKY is:

I. SUSAN5 IZARD, b. 1849, St. Francis County, Arkansas.

1860 Fayette Plum Grove T. A. IzardM head T. A. 1822 1822 ALA

ClarkaF wifeT. A. 1822 1833 ARK

PhinettaF dau T. A. 1822 1850 ARK

J. P. M son T. A. 1822 1851 ARK

Sarah C. F dau T. A. 1822 1853 ARK

ArazabaF dau T. A. 1822 1858 TX

1860 Census:Fayette Co.,Texas

T A Izard

Age in 1860: 35

Birth Year: abt 1825

Birthplace: Alabama

Home in 1860: Fayette, Texas

Gender: Male

Post Office: Plum Grove

Value of real estate: View Image

Household Members: Name Age

T A Izard 35 b.Ala Farmer

Clarka Izard 27 b.Ark

Phinetta Izard 10 b.Ark

J P Izard 9 b.Ark

Sarh c Izard 7 b.Ark

Arrzaba Izard 2 b.Tex

1870 Census:Texas

Thomas Argyle Izard is not on this census!

Head of Household:Thos A Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX

abt 1837 Arkansas White Male

Julian Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1853 Texas White

Female

Wm H Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1869 Texas White

Male

(Head of Household:Macy Tyer) Massie Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek,

Fayette, TX abt 1815 White Female

Martha Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1847 Arkansas

White Female

Wright Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1852 Arkansas

White Male

Louisa Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1855 Texas White

Female

Sarah Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1857 Texas White

Female

Nancy Izard Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, TX abt 1810 Kentucky

White Female

Head of Household:John G Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1805 Kentucky

White Male

Rhoda Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1811 Alabama White Female

C S Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1848 Alabama White Male

J T Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1853 Texas White Male

Rebecca Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1846 Texas White Female

Anna Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1852 Texas White Female

Lee Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1866 Texas White Male

Ann Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1862 Texas White Female

Head of Household:Alone-N B Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1839 Arkansas

White Male

Head of Household: Alone-N A Izard My Subdivision Beat 1, Washington, TX abt 1840 Texas

White Female

1900 Census:

Clarky is Widow living with Press Izard in 1900:

Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)

Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife

Silas Ray Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son

Drua J. Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son

Thomas Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son

Texanna Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter

Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife

Here she is: Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law

More About THOMAS ARGYLE IZARD:

Record Change: June 08, 2004

Notes for JULIA A. ESLINGER:

per 1900 Census:Texas:Heads of Household:

William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head

Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head

Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head Widow

Members of Household:Name: Julia Izard

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Age: 48

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Mother's Name: Julia

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Julia Izard 48

Thomas Izard 23 Son

Annie Izard 16 Dau

Lillie M Izard 14 Dau

Lucy E Izard 11 Dau

Charles D Izard 19 Son

Julia Eslingler 78 Mother ?

Note:Cannot find where Julia and T.A.Izard had a daughter named Julia born in 1852, must be
daughter in law

1900 Bell Julia IzardF Widow head Julia 1852 1852Feb TXTNTN

ThomasM son Julia 1852 1876AugTXARK TX

AnnieF dau Julia 1852 1883Sep TXARK TX

Tillie M. (Lillie?) F dau Julia 1852 1886Jun? TXARK TX

Lucy E.F dau Julia 1852 1888Dec TXARK TX

Charles D.M son Julia 1852 1880June TXARK TX

Julia EslingerF mother Julia 1852 1822Feb TNVATN

James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head

John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head

Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

per 1920 Census:

Julia Izard

Home in 1920: Blackwell, Nolan, Texas

Age: 67 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

39

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 718

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

George K Corley 55

Minnie B Corley 45

Ester Corley 22

Nora Belle Corley 20

K Corley 14

Olan Corley 12

Marie Corley 8

Leo Corley 4 9/12

Julia Izard 67 Mother in Law

Per 1900 Census: Bell Co., Texas

1900 Bell Julia Izard F-Widowhead Julia 1852 1852 Feb TX TNTN

cannot figure this one out Thomas M son Julia 1852 1876 Aug TX ARK TX

Annie F dau Julia 1852 1883 Sep TX ARK TX

Tillie M. (Lillie?) F dau Julia 1852 1886 Jun? TX ARK TX

Lucy E. F dau Julia 1852 1888 Dec TX ARK TX

Charles D. M son Julia 1852 1880 June TX ARK TX

Julia Eslinger F mother Julia 1852 1822 Feb TN VATN

Note: shows Mother as Julia Eslinger, who was wife of Thomas Argyle Izard b. 1822, believe to be mother in law instead.

Per 1910 Census:

Julia Leard

[Julia Izard]

Age in 1910: 58

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

[White]

Gender: Female

Household Members: Name Age

Walter Holt 29

Annie Holt 26

Ewell Holt 6

Thelma Holt 2

Julia Leard 58

Per 1930 Census:

John E Izard Julia Widow

Home in 1930: Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Age: 77

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

40

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Walter C Holt 50

Annie J Holt 46
 Wilma I Holt 13
 Dartha M Holt 10
 Walter R Holt 7
 John E Izard 77 Julia Widow
 Notes for CLARKY UNK:
 1880 Census: Texas
 Head of Household: Samuel Waddell
 Samuel S. Waddel
 Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas
 Age: 41
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
 Birthplace: Texas
 Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)
 Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina
 Occupation: Farmer
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Household Members: Name Age
 Samuel S. Waddel 41
 Rebecca E. Waddel 37
 Martha J. Waddel 13
 Mary E. Waddel 10
 Samuel W. Waddel 7
 Alfred W. Waddel 3
 Seth Q. Waddel 6M
 Macy Izard 66
 Nancy Izard 69
 Louisa Irving 25
 Rebecca E. Waddel [Rebecca E. Izard] Macy, Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
 Arkansas Wife
 Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law
 Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)
 J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)
 N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son
 J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son
 A. E. Carter [A. E. Izard] J. G., D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter
 C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)
 H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife
 John W. Izard C. A., H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)
 Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 Silas Ray Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son
 Drua J. Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son
 Thomas Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son
 Texanna Izard Press, Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter
 Irazona Weaver [Irazona Izard] Clarky, Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife
 Here she is: Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
 41
 Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law
 Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self

Julia A. IZARD Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
William H. IZARD Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son
James M. IZARD Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son
Minnie B. IZARD Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter
Thomas A. IZARD Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son
Samuel W. IZARD Thomas A., Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
Children of THOMAS IZARD and JULIA ESLINGER are:

i. THOMAS⁷ IZARD, b. 1877; d. Unknown.

ii. ANNIE IZARD, b. September 1883; m. WALTER HOLT; b. 1881, North Carolina.

Notes for ANNIE IZARD:

Per 1910 Census:

Julia Leard

[Julia IZARD]

Age in 1910: 58

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Marital Status: Widowed

Race: White

[White]

Gender: Female

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Walter Holt 29

Annie Holt 26

Ewell Holt 6

Thelma Holt 2

Julia Leard 58 Widow-Mother in Law

Notes for WALTER HOLT:

Per 1930 Census:

John E IZARD Joan Elizabeth Widow

Home in 1930: Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Age: 77

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Walter C Holt 50

Annie J Holt 46

Wilma I Holt 13

Dartha M Holt 10

Walter R Holt 7

John E IZARD 77 oan Elizabeth Widow

iii. TILLIE M. IZARD, b. 1886.

iv. LUCY E. IZARD, b. December 1888.

42

v. CHARLES D. IZARD, b. June 1880.

Children of THOMAS IZARD and CLARKY UNK are:

vi. SUSAN F.⁷ IZARD, b. 1849, ST.FRANCIS CO,ARKANSAS; d. Unknown.

21. vii. JOHN PRESTON IZARD, b. April 1851, Arkansas; d. 1902.

viii. SARAH CATHERINE IZARD, b. April 1853, Little Rock, Ark.; d. 1890, Waller Co., Texas; m.

ANDREW JACKSON WEAVER, November 26, 1874, Waller Co., Texas; b. January 09, 1849,

Montgomery Co., Texas; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CATHERINE IZARD:

Per Karen West:

Birth Apr 1853 Little Rock, Arkansas
Gender Female
Died 1890 Waller County Texas
Person ID I064 Our Family
Last Modified 24 Aug 2005 00:00:00
Father Thomas A. Iazard, b. 1819, Ala
Mother Clarka Unknown
Family ID F0018 Group Sheet
Family Andrew Jackson Weaver, b. 8 Jan 1849, Montgomery County, Texas
Married 26 Nov 1874 Waller County, TX
Children > 1. Ludwell Preston Weaver, b. 24 Nov 1875, Hockley, Waller County Texas
2. Charles Lewis Weaver, b. Jul 1877
3. Ira Kate Weaver, b. 29 Mar 1880
4. Nellie Maybelle Weaver, b. 14 Apr 1885
Family ID F0014 Group Sheet
Sources [S2645] 1880 United States Federal Census Texas-Harris-Sup 4-Enum 81, 12
[S5577] 1860 United States Federal Census Texas-Fayette-Plum Grove-, 141
=====

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR Sarah C Iazard PreviewName: Sarah C Iazard
Birth: 1853 - Arkansas, USA Sarah C Iazard unknown T A Iazard Clarka Zzzzz F: T A Iazard
M: Clarka Zzzzz Birth: 1853 - Arkansas, USA
ix. PHINETTA IZARD, b. 1850; d. Unknown.
x. ARIZONA IZARD, b. 1857; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAVER; b. 1855; d. Unknown.
Notes for ARIZONA IZARD:

Per Karen West:
1857

Gender Female
Person ID I338 Our Family
Last Modified 24 Aug 2005 00:00:00
Father Thomas A. Iazard, b. 1819, Ala
Mother Clarka Unknown
Family ID F0018 Group Sheet
Family Thomas Jefferson Weaver, b. 1855
Children 1. Susan Weaver, b. 1879
Family ID F0090 Group Sheet
Sources [S2687] 1880 United States Federal Census Texas-Waller-Pct 2&3-Sup 4-Enum 159,
12
43
[S5577] 1860 United States Federal Census Texas-Fayette-Plum Grove-, 141
=====

1900 Census:Living with John Preston Iazard:
Clarky is Widow living with Press Iazard in 1900:
Press Iazard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)
Sarah Iazard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
Silas Ray Iazard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son
Drua J. Iazard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son
Thomas Iazard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son
Texanna Iazard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter
Irazona Weaver[Irazona Iazard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas
Wife

Here she is: Clarky Iazard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
Charles Iazard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law
Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON WEAVER:
1880 Census:Texas
Head of Household:Samuel Waddill
Samuel S. Waddel
Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas
Age: 41
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Texas
 Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)
 Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina
 Occupation: Farmer
 Marital Status: Married
 Race: White
 Gender: Male
 Household Members: Name Age
 Samuel S. Waddel 41
 Rebecca E. Waddel 37
 Martha J. Waddel 13
 Mary E. Waddel 10
 Samuel W. Waddel 7
 Alfred W. Waddel 3
 Seth Q. Waddel 6M
 Macy Izard 66
 Nancy Izard 69
 Louisa Irving 25
 Rebecca E. Waddel[Rebecca E. Izard] Macy,Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
 Arkansas Wife
 Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law
 Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)
 J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)
 N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son
 J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son
 A. E. Carter[A. E. Izard] J. G.,D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter
 C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)
 H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife
 John W. Izard C. A.,H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)
 Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 44
 Silas Ray Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son
 Drua J. Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son
 Thomas Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son
 Texanna Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter
 Thomas Weaver next to Press Izard:who has Clarky and Susan, not sure where Charles
 Izard is located:
 Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas
 Wife
 Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
 Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law ?
 Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self
 Julia A. Izard Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 William H. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son
 James M. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son
 Minnie B. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter
 Thomas A. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son
 Samuel W. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 =====
 1900 Census:Texas:Heads of Household:
 William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head
 Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head
 Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head
 James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head
 John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head -Next
 to Drury Izard

Members of Household:

John B Izard

[John P. Izard]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Age: 49

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Sullie

Race: White

Occupation: View Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

John B Izard 49 b.Ark Apr1851 Farmer

Sullie Izard 48 b.Texas Sep 1857 Wife or Sallie

Sibos r Izard 27 b.Texas Sep 1872 Son Farmer

Thomas Izard 24 b.Texas Jan 1876 Son Farm Laborer

Franna Izard 21 b.Texas Dec 1876 Dau

Salolomon Izard 19 b.Texas Nov 1880 son

Charley Izard 17 B.Texas Apr 1883 son

Berta Izard 14 b.Texas Aug 1885 Dau

Eddie Izard 13 b.Texas Jun 1887 Son

Clemmie Izard 11 b.Texas Apr 1889 Dau

Earnest Izard 7 b.Texas Aug 1892

Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

1900 Waller Tom WeaverMhead TomWeaver 18531853 Oct TX IND ALA

could be husband of ArizonaSusie FdauTomWeaver 18531878 SepTX TX TX

PrestonMsonTomWeaver 18531883 JulTX TX TX

Seddie (Settie?)FdauTomWeaver 18531885 SepTX TX TX

45

Generation No. 4

9. MARTHA PHILLIPS⁷ IZARD (MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born Bet. 1822 - 1823, and died Aft. 1865. She married THOMAS CAMPBELL 1842 in St.Francis Co, Ark.. He was born 1822, and died Abt. 1854 in Arkansas.

Notes for MARTHA PHILLIPS IZARD:

From Book By Julia Izard Hemenway of Izard Family of Arkansas:1935:Record of the first marriage of Mark Whitaker Izard and Martha Philips, his first wife: Mark Whitaker Izard was born near Lexington, Kentucky November 12th, 1800. Died in St. Francis County, Arkansas, August 8th, 1866 and was buried beside his father, Nicholas Hoffman Izard in old Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He married Martha in Lincoln County, Tennessee February 8th, 1821. She died in 1823, leaving one little girl, Martha. Martha Philips Izard married Thomas Campbell in St. Francis County, 1842, where her parents married, 1825. Thomas H. Campbell was born, 1824 and died in 1854 (dates may not be exact. Issue: three boys: Mark W., Nathan and Silas Campbell. She died soon after the Civil War ended. Mark W. married a widow (Mrs. Arnold) Both dead--no children. Nathan married three times, but as they moved from St. Francis County, have no record of them, he died several years ago. Silas Campbell born Jan. 8th, 1854 and still living, Aug. 1934, in Forrest City, Ark. Married Miss Jessie Griggs, born in Forrest City, about 1865. Married.in 1888. Three children: William Wilson, Annie, and Thomas. William Wilson married Victoria Mann of Marianna, Ark. in 1919. They had two children, William and Ann. Both are good students and intelligent. William W. Campbell was president of the Bank of Eastern Ark. for some years, but the name was recently changed to the First National Bank of Forrest City. He is quite prominent in banking and financial circles, Annie, the daughter of Silas and Jessie Campbell, has been deputy clerk of Forrest City for several years and has made a good record. Thomas, the youngest son, has a responsible position as secretary and treasurer of St. Francis Motor Co.

Children of MARTHA IZARD and THOMAS CAMPBELL are:

22. i. SILAS CALVIN⁸ CAMPBELL, b. January 07, 1854; d. February 25, 1935.

ii. MARK W. CAMPBELL, m. UNK MRS.ARNOLD.

Notes for MARK W. CAMPBELL:

From Book By Julia IZARD Hemenway of IZARD Family of Arkansas:1935:Record of the first marriage of Mark Whitaker IZARD and Martha Philips, his first wife: Mark Whitaker IZARD was born near Lexington, Kentucky November 12th, 1800. Died in St. Francis County, Arkansas, August 8th, 1866 and was buried beside his father, Nicholas Hoffman IZARD in old Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He married Martha in Lincoln County, Tennessee February 8th, 1821. She died in 1823, leaving one little girl, Martha. Martha Philips IZARD married Thomas Campbell in St. Francis County, 1842, where her parents married, 1825. Thomas H. Campbell was born, 1824 and died in 1854 (dates may not be exact. Issue: three boys: Mark W., Nathan and Silas Campbell. She died soon after the Civil War ended. Mark W. married a widow (Mrs. Arnold) Both dead--no children. Nathan married three times, but as they moved from St. Francis County, have no record of them, he died several years ago. Silas Campbell born Jan. 8th, 1854 and still living, Aug. 1934, in Forrest City, Ark. Married Miss Jessie Griggs, born in Forrest City, about 1865. Married.in 1888. Three children: William Wilson, Annie, and Thomas. William Wilson married Victoria Mann of Marianna, Ark. in 1919. They had two children, William and Ann. Both are good students and intelligent. William W. Campbell was president of the Bank of Eastern Ark. for some years, but the name was recently changed to the First National Bank of Forrest City. He is quite prominent in banking and financial circles, Annie, the daughter of Silas and Jessie Campbell, has been deputy clerk of Forrest City for several years and has made a good record. Thomas, the youngest son, has a responsible position as secretary and treasurer of St. Francis Motor Co.

iii. NATHAN CAMPBELL, m. UNKNOWN THREE TIMES.

Notes for NATHAN CAMPBELL:

From Book By Julia IZARD Hemenway of IZARD Family of Arkansas:1935:Record of the first marriage of Mark Whitaker IZARD and Martha Philips, his first wife: Mark Whitaker IZARD was born near Lexington, Kentucky November 12th, 1800. Died in St. Francis County, Arkansas,

46

August 8th, 1866 and was buried beside his father, Nicholas Hoffman IZARD in old Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He married Martha in Lincoln County, Tennessee February 8th, 1821. She died in 1823, leaving one little girl, Martha. Martha Philips IZARD married Thomas Campbell in St. Francis County, 1842, where her parents married, 1825. Thomas H. Campbell was born, 1824 and died in 1854 (dates may not be exact. Issue: three boys: Mark W., Nathan and Silas Campbell. She died soon after the Civil War ended. Mark W. married a widow (Mrs. Arnold) Both dead--no children. Nathan married three times, but as they moved from St. Francis County, have no record of them, he died several years ago. Silas Campbell born Jan. 8th, 1854 and still living, Aug. 1934, in Forrest City, Ark. Married Miss Jessie Griggs, born in Forrest City, about 1865. Married.in 1888. Three children: William Wilson, Annie, and Thomas. William Wilson married Victoria Mann of Marianna, Ark. in 1919. They had two children, William and Ann. Both are good students and intelligent. William W. Campbell was president of the Bank of Eastern Ark. for some years, but the name was recently changed to the First National Bank of Forrest City. He is quite prominent in banking and financial circles, Annie, the daughter of Silas and Jessie Campbell, has been deputy clerk of Forrest City for several years and has made a good record. Thomas, the youngest son, has a responsible position as secretary and treasurer of St. Francis Motor Co.

10. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS DR.⁷ IZARD (MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born February 09, 1825 in Madison Co.,ALABAMA, and died March 06, 1901 in St Francis Co., Arkansas. He married SARAH A. OR ELIZABETH WHITAKER May 18, 1854 in Sommerville, Tenn.. She was born May 06, 1836, and died December 11, 1896.

Notes for FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS DR. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia IZARD Hemenway's book on IZARD Family-b.Feb.9,1825 in Madison Co., Alabama d.Mar.5,1901 at the old home place, north of Forrest City. He married Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker May 4,1854 at Somerville, Tenn., taking his wife to his home to live near the little village of Mt.Vernon, St.Francis Co., Ark. Later, after the first railroad (Memphis and Little Rock) was built, three quarters of a mile south of their home, the town of Forrest City was built and then was the

county site. Flavius Josephus Izard was a man of marked ability. Although the country was sparsely settled when he was young, and his educational advantages were quite limited, there were a few men in St. Francis Co. who were better educated than he was and no one, even the best teachers in the county surpassed him in mathematics. He was well versed in law. A copy of his obituary will be in this book that will testify to his Christian character and love for his family. His wife, Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker, was born May 6, 1836 near Somerville, Tenn, and died Dec. 12, 1896. She was a devoted mother, a true and loyal wife, and lived a Christian life, sincerely loved by all of her family and children.

Honorable Discharge: He asked for the discharge on account of an attack of scurvy.

Know ye that Flavious J. Izard, a private of Captain James H. McGhee Company (B) of Christmans Cavalry, Battalion, Volunteer, who was enlisted the 14th day of January, one thousand eight hundred sixty three (1863) to serve for a term of three years, or the war. He is honorably discharged from the Army of the Confederate States on Account of a substitute furnished in his stead. Said Private Flavius J. Izard was born in Madison Co., Alabama, is thirty eight years of age, five feet eleven inches high, dark complexion, when enlisted, a Farmer. The 19th day of March, AD, 1863.

J.H. McGhee, Captain, Comdr of Co. B-Christmans Cavalry

Approved by: Dr. M. Christman, Major Commanding Cavalry Battalion

Given at Camp near Augusta, March 28, AD 1863.

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AL Flavius Josephus Izard Spouse: Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker F: Mark Whitaker Izard M: Permalia Shackelford Birth: 9 Feb 1825 - Madison, Alabama, USA Death: 6 Mar 1901 Marriage: Somerville, Tennessee, USA
=====

Per Shackelford Clan Magazine: Lubbock, Texas:

1. Obituary: The Editor of The Forrest City, Ark., paper had the following to say of him when he passed to the great beyond, and we quote - "With mingled sentiments of pathos and joy we record this week the passing of one of St. Francis County's most honorable and venerable citizens, who in life was known and loved by hosts of friends and kinsmen in this community

47

and wherever he was known. We are sad because of the absence of this noble character from the familiar earthly paths along which he exercised an elevating influence. Dr F. J. Izard might well have been termed one of the Lord's most trusted sentinels. Armed with the sword of the spirit he guarded his Master's interest faithfully and well, never losing an opportunity to challenge the enemy and reason with him about his soul's salvation and his words of admonition were always burdened with love and brotherly kindness. His devotion to his family was beautiful and steadfast, and he cherished, next to his religion, a sacred love for his children and those who bore his name. We rejoice because of the sweet assurance which he gave us in the last days that "all was well; Death had no sting for this valiant Christian, and he passed away into the valley of the shadows surrounded by a halo of glory, leaning on the mighty arm of his Redeemer, his venerable countenance lighted up by the heavenly smile of implicit trust and confidence. He was born in or near Huntsville, Alabama, Feb 9, 1825, and passed to his eternal reward March 6, 1901. He came to Arkansas when but an infant, with his father and mother, who were among the earliest settlers near Mt Vernon, then a small village situated about one mile north of the present site of Forrest City. He grew to young manhood surrounded by the environment peculiar to those early times, and passed through all the trying vicissitudes and

unsettled conditions brought about by the civil war; but by close study and unceasing application, acquired a very flattering knowledge of the common school branches and entered somewhat into the classics. In May 1854 he was married to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker, and to them were born the six children heretofore mentioned. Thus passes from the scene of action a good man, a good citizen, a loyal companion and a devoted father, and having fought a good fight now enters into his well earned peace and rest.

1 (89) SHACKELFORD CLAN MAGAZINE Genealogy of Shackelfords and Shacklefords Editor: T.

K. Jones 716 Ave. A Lubbock, Texas 60c A Year Published Monthly 10c A Copy Lubbock, Texas April 1946 Vol. 1. No. 12 ----- Motto: A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors, are not likely to achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants. ----- Last month we began a series of articles of the family of Mark Whitaker Izard, and his wife PARMELIA Shackelford. Mark Whitaker Izard and PARMELIA Shackelford had the following children: Flavius Josephus, Mark Whitaker, Jr, James S., George Addison, Nancy Elizabeth, Rebecca, Van Buren, Eliza Clementine, Erastus and Thomas N. Flavius Josephua Izard, was the eldest son and eldest child of his parents, saw the light of day for the first time near Huntsville, Madison County Alabama, just prior to his parents moving to near the present site of Forrest City, Arkansas., February 9, 1825. Flavius Josephus Izard, being the offspring of sturdy pioneers, grew to manhood in the country that was little less than a wilderness at that time, succeeding where young men and women made of less austere material would have fainted and fell by the wayside. At the age of twenty nine he married the lovely and charming Miss Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker, May 4, 1854; to which union were born six children, two of them dying in infancy. The four of them that survived being Mark Wilson, Juliet Saint Francis, Mary Darthula and John Sidney, all of whom have since passed on to their eternal reward. Both Juliet Saint Francis and Mary Darth- 2 (90) ula having passed away last year, 1945, of whom we shall have more to say later. The Editor of The Forrest City, Ark., paper had the following to say of him when he passed to the great beyond, and we quote - "With mingled sentiments of pathos and joy we record this week the passing of one of St. Francis County's most honorable and venerable citizens, who in life was known and loved by hosts of friends and kinsmen in this community and wherever he was known. We are sad because of the absence of this noble character from the familiar earthly paths along which he exercised an elevating influence. Dr F. J. Izard might well have been termed one of the Lord's most trusted sentinels. Armed with the sword of the spirit he guarded his Master's interest faithfully and well, never losing an opportunity to challenge the enemy and reason with him about his soul's salvation and his words of admonition were always burdened with love and brotherly kindness. His devotion to his family was beautiful and steadfast, and he cherished, next to his religion, a sacred love for his children and those who bore his name. We rejoice because of the sweet assurance which he gave us in the last days that "all was well; Death had no sting for this valiant Christian, and he passed away into the valley of the shadows surrounded by a halo of glory, leaning on the mighty arm of his Redeemer, his venerable countenance lighted up by the heavenly smile of implicit trust and confidence. He was born in or near Huntsville, Alabama, Feb 9, 1825, and passed to his eternal reward March 6, 1901. He came to Arkansas when but an infant, with his father and mother, who were among the earliest settlers near Mt Vernon, then a

48

small village situated about one mile north of the present site of Forrest City. He grew to young manhood surrounded by the environment peculiar to those early times, and passed through all the trying vicissitudes and unsettled conditions brought about by the civil way; but by

close study and unceasing application, acquired a very flattering knowledge of the common school branches and entered somewhat into the classics. In May 1854 he was married to Miss Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker, and to them were born the six children heretofore mentioned. Thus passes from the scene of action a good man, a good citizen, a loyal companion and a devoted father, and having fought a good fight now enters into his well earned peace and rest.

2.FCTIMES 6-5-1908The daughter of Hon.R.J.Izard returns from Conway where she has been attending Hendrix College. We welcome Miss Fannie and appreciate her violin excellence.

3.FCTIMES 2-22-1901Dr.John Izard of Springdale, and M.W.Izard of Booneville are in town to visit their father, Mr.F.J.Izard who is very ill.

4.FCTIMES Mr.F.J.Izard returned to Wheatley, he is in very feeble condition. 12-28-1900

5.FCTIMES Dr.John Izard, of Smithdale, Ark. was a genial visitor to the city the first of the week. On Tuesday he left with his father Mr.F.J.Izard for Booneville to visit the family of M.W.Izard, who are now operating a hotel at that place. 5-4-1900

6.FCTIMES Yesterday marked the seventy third anniversary of Uncle Flav.Izard's arrival in

Arkansas. His parents reached this state on Jan.5,1826 when the present venerable gentleman was less than a year old. There is not now living a single person who was here at Mr.Izard's earliest recollection. He has seen the evolution of this section from a howling wilderness to a populous, prosperous, and highly civilized district, filled with intelligent and progressive people. 1-6-1899

Census:

1850 Census:St.Francis Co, Ark. with Father Mark and family

1860 Cenus:St.Francis Co, Ark.-with Father Mark and family

454 31 Izard James 30 AR pg00439.txt

454 33 Izard Jessie 4 AR pg00439.txt

454 35 Izard Judius (UR) 27 AR pg00439.txt

454 32 Izard Nancy B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

445 39 Izard Van B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

454 34 Izard William H. 2 AR pg00439.txt

490 15 Izard Eliza 18 AR pg00487.txt

490 8 Izard Flavis 35 AL pg00487.txt

490 9 Izard George A. 28 AR pg00487.txt

490 12 Izard Julius St Francis 2 AR pg00487.txt

490 13 Izard Mark 68 KY pg00487.txt (Baptist Minister)

490 20 Izard Mark Jr. 30 AR pg00487.txt

490 11 Izard Mark W. 5 AR pg00487.txt

490 14 Izard PARMELIA 57 SC pg00487.txt

490 10 Izard Sarah E. 24 TN pg00487.txt

=====

Possible:

Civil War Soldiers:

Joseph L. Izard 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Confederate Arkansas Joseph L. Izard
Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 30 Arkansas Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded: 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry COMPANY: G Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Second Lieutenant Rank Out Expanded: Second
Lieutenant Alternate Name: James S./Izard Film Number: M376 roll 12

More About FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS DR. IZARD:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

More About SARAH A. OR ELIZABETH WHITAKER:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Children of FLAVIUS IZARD and SARAH WHITAKER are:

23. i. MARK WILSON⁸ IZARD, b. May 03, 1855, FAYETTE CO. TENN.; d. Aft. 1935.

49

ii. JULIET SAINT FRANCIS IZARD, b. December 28, 1858, St Francis Co., Arkansas; d. April 03, 1945, LITTLE ROCK,ARK.; m. WALTER SELDON HEMENWAY, November 26, 1889, G.A.GRAMMER; b. February 28, 1858, New Hampshire; d. February 17, 1929.

Notes for JULIET SAINT FRANCIS IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Second child of Flavius and Sarah: Juliette (Julia) St.Francis Izard b.Dec.18,1858. Married Walter Seldon Hemenway, who was born Feb.28,1858 in New Hampshire. Married Nov.26,1889. He was a merchant at Wheatley, Ark. No children. He died Feb.17,1929; Buried in Forrest City Cemetery. Since the death of her husband, she has lived with her sister, Mrs.Beauchamp, 2106 N.Van Buren St., Little Rock, Ark.

Obituary:

JULIA ST. FRANCIS IZARD-HEMENWAY

Julia St. Francis Izard, daughter of Flavius Josephus Izard and Sarah Elizabeth Whitaker, was born December 28, 1858, in St. Francis County, Ark. She passed peacefully from this mortal realm April 3, 1945, in the 87th year of her age. Concerning her we read in the

Crowley Ridge Chronicle, Forrest City, Ark., April 5, 1945, and we quote - - "She, whose memory we revere, was of a sunny disposition - charitable and generous to a fault. She was married to Walter Selden Hemenway in 1889. And with her husband led the organization and built the Baptist Church at Wheatley, where they lived many years, and where Mr. Hemenway was profitably engaged in agriculture and merchandising. This writer remembers him in highest esteem and affection. It is a rare privilege and heritage to have been touched with the happy life and work of such a noble citizen. He and his mate belonged to a type of consecrated, though rapidly vanishing Christian American of the old school. Walter Selden Hemenway died in 1929 - In humility let us mention the fine inspiration which motivated the deceased's busy years, and which constituted her chief activity and concern, ie - The compilation of an invaluable historical volume. The remarkable thing is, that this outstanding work was accomplished after she had passed her 80th birthday, and she spent her last years on earth completing the family record - The Izards and Whitakers, who settled in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and nearby in 1658. Both (of) those old pioneer families are proud of this book which contains such a wealth of information and such an exhaustive review, and the early struggles of their forebears, who were our nation's first settlers. Julia Izard-Hemenway was the grand daughter of Mark Whitaker Izard and Frances PARMELIA Shackelford. Mark Whitaker Izard was a former governor of Nebraska, and later a leader in the Arkansas Territorial Senate.

Silver-haired Julia Izard Hemenway, was the most rugged and untiring champion of an age of chivalry which is gone, and she devoted the best days of her life to preserving and keeping its pages bright. She kept green the memory of those of her own blood whom she loved with a passion akin to worship. She lived for her kinfolks, and she was not stained by countless modern evil tendencies - stink holes of sin never appealed to her" - -end of quote. And thus ended the mortal probation of another of god's noble women, indeed a mother of Israel.

May God bless and rest her spirit.

From Julia's book is one of her memories of the Civil War:

The horrors experienced by many southern people during the four years of bitterness between the North and South, left it's impression on the lives of even the little children. Although, I am now a very old woman, I can recall many harrowing events, that were indelibly imprinted on my young mind. I do not remember the date, but it was in the last year, of the war, a battle took place by the old John Mallory place, about one mile north of our home. We were personally interested in this battle. My father owned a negro man by the name of Solomon. He was tall and large, and may have had some indian blood. He was always reliable and had stood by my people throughout the war, up to this time. He was given the land on the farm. He saw that the mules and horses were rushed to the cane brake at the back of our field when it was known that the Yankees were in that vicinity. He superintended the killing of the hogs, and curing the meat, and storing the fine hams and shoulders, etc. in a loft above one of the back rooms. He had the confidence of the entire family. His wife was Mary, and was called "Little Mary" as our cook was called "Mamie

50

Mary". The news came the northern soldiers were in that section, and a negro on Uncle Frank Prewett's farm got whiskey in some way, came to our place secretly, gave some to Solomon, both being very drunk, they decided to join the Yankees. Solomon was missing the next morning. My father feared that he had gone to the Yankees and was extremely worried. Later in the day, I remember that my parents, older brother, and I, near the log kitchen, listening to the roar of the cannon, and constant firing of guns, as the battle raged within a mile of us, the bullets falling only a short distance away. Some whirled over our heads. Little Mary was screaming. She evidently knew Solomon had gone to the Yankees, but she never told it. I was clinging to my mother frightened almost to death. We heard later that Solomon had informed the Yankees about our fine meat stored and they were on their way to our home when some of our Southern soldiers ran into them, and engaged them in battle. The Mallory family left their home, securing safety by hiding in a ditch filled with briars. We learned that one of our Southern soldiers, (Mr. Keathley) who some years later was a merchant in Forrest City saw Solomon sitting on a log, wounded. He enquired what he was doing there. Solomon begged to be allowed to go home, but was told he should have been at home, shot and killed him. No mercy was ever shown a negro deserter. I remember

when news came early the next morning, of Solomon's death, I was sitting in my little chair eating breakfast and I cried when I heard Solomon had been killed. My father called all the negroes together, including his wife Mary, and took them with a white flag of truce to search for his body on the battlefield, located his body, and buried him. A purse containing a small amount of money was found on his body. This my father gave to his wife, but kept a cartridge case with cartridges found on him. The Captain and Lieutenant of the Yankees had been wounded in the battle, and were taken to the home of my grandfather, Mark Whitaker, where they were cared for until their wounds were healed, and then taken quietly to Memphis where they rejoined the Northern Army. They showed their appreciation for this kindly act by writing the family frequently for several years.

More About JULIET SAINT FRANCIS IZARD:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

More About WALTER SELDON HEMENWAY:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Marriage Notes for JULIET IZARD and WALTER HEMENWAY:

HEY WEN, JUST IN CASE YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THESE, IT IS MARRIAGE DATES BY KATHLEEN BELL, BOOKS D-E-AND F FROM ST.FRANCIS COUNTY. I HAVE FOUND 9 IZARD MARRIAGES:MALES1.J.N.IZARD TO J.T.FONDREN, OCT 5,1875 BY WM.M. LEA, BAPTIST M, D-12 [PAGE 30 MY BOOK]2.M.W.IZARD,AGE 24, TO EMMA H. COTTON, AGE 18, JUN.12,1879 BY G.A.DANNELLY, TRAVELING ELDER, D-140[PAGE 30 MY BOOK]3. W.H.IZARD, AGE 22 TO ANNIE SANDERS, AGE 22, APR.14,1880 BY B.F.THOMAS, BAPTIST PREACHER, D-175[PAGE 30 MY BOOK4. R.J.IZARD AGE24 TO EFFIE L.HOWELL,AGE 18,AUG.9,1889 BY R.G.HEWLETT,F-182[PAGE 99 MY BOOK]FEMALES5.CALLIE B.IZARD AGE17, TO J.J.LEWIS AGE 40,DEC.25,1879 BY C.McRAE MG,D-155 [PAGE IZARD TO36 MY BOOK]6.MAMIE IZARD,AGE 23, TON.P.BEAUCHAMP,AGE 37,OCT.26,1887 BY G.A.GRAMMER,E-334[PAGE 79 MY BOOK]7.JULIET IZARD, OF FORREST CITY, TO WALTER SELDON HEMENWAY, AGE 31, OF WHEATLEY,NOV.26,1889 BY G.A.GRAMMER,F-238[MY PAGE 95] BELIEVE SHE WROTE BOOK UNDER JULIA IZARD HEMENWAY REFERRED TO BEFORE ON THE IZARD FAMILIES OF ARKANSAS.8.JANE IZARD,AGE 18 TO ALFRED WYNNE,AGE 25,MAY13,1886 BY T.ALLEN,E-129[MY BOOK PAGE 128]9.AGNES IZARD,AGE 18, TO ALFRED WYNNE, AGE 33,DEC.A4,1887 BY T.ALLEN JP,GOODWIN,ARK.,E-367[MY BOOK PAGE 128] WERE THERE TWO ALFRED'S?I HAVE BEEN INPUTTING TO THE LOCAL CEMETERY'S FROM HER BOOK FROM THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, AND HAVE NOT HAD TIME TO GO THRU THIS BOOK OF MARRIAGES, ENTITLED ST.FRANCIS COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS, BOOKS D,E, AND F-BY KATHLEEN BELL, PRINTED 1979. I BET THEY HAVE IT IN FORREST CITY LIBRARY WHEN YOU GO. IF YOU WOULD LIKE ME LOOK FOR OTHER NAMES IN THIS BOOK LET ME KNOW.

iii. MARY DARTHULA IZARD, b. September 27, 1864; d. 1945; m. NICHOLAS P. DR. BEAUCHAMP, October 27, 1887; b. March 05, 1850, ALabama; d. March 04, 1916, Memphis, Tenn..

Notes for MARY DARTHULA IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia IZard Hemenway's book on IZard Family in 1935:Third child of Flavius and Sarah: Mary Darthula IZard b.Sep.27,1864. Married Dr.Nicholas P.Beauchamp who was born in Alabama Mar.5,1850. Married Oct.27,1887. He died in Memphis, Tenn., Mar.4,1916. Buried

51

at Forrest City Cemetery. They had one child, Linnie Beauchamp, born April 23,1890. Linnie has held important positions with the Red Cross and Public Health Work. Graduate of Memphis Training School for Nurses. Served as Sect. of West Tenn. Nurses Association along with many other offices held during World War.

More About NICHOLAS P. DR. BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: Forrest City, Ark.

24. iv. JOHN SIDNEY DR. IZARD, b. July 09, 1867; d. 1942.

11. JAMES SHACKELFORD⁷ IZARD (*MARK WHITAKER SR.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born October 01, 1828 in St Francis Co., Arkansas, and died August 22, 1871 in Forrest City, Ark.. He married (1) NANCY BROOKE MCDANIEL. She was born August 02, 1836 in Arkansas, and died 1866 in Arkansas. He married (2) BETTIE DUNN.

Notes for JAMES SHACKELFORD IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia IZard Hemenway's book on IZard Family in 1935- James S. IZard, third son of Mark W. Sr. and PARMELIA: b.Oct.1,1828 in St.Francis County, Ark. d.1875 and buried in Forrest City. As a young man was secretary for his father, Gov. of Nebraska. He married Nannie McDaniel.

Her people owned land in the southern part of St. Francis county. They had four children: Jessie, Willie, Aggie and Nina. Nannie died when Nina was a baby. His wife's mother cared for his home and children for several years. Later he married Mrs. Bettie Dunn. They had a son named Ralph.

=====

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR James S Izard Spouse: Nannie McDaniel F:
Mark Whitaker Izard M: Permalia Shackelford Birth: 1 Oct 1829 - Saint Francis (St Francis),
Arkansas, USA Death: 1875 - Forest City, Arkansas, USA

1860 Census: St. Francis Co, Ark.-Head of Household:

454 31 Izard James 30 AR pg00439.txt

454 33 Izard Jessie 4 AR pg00439.txt

454 35 Izard Judius (UR) 27 AR pg00439.txt

454 32 Izard Nancy B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

445 39 Izard Van B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

454 34 Izard William H. 2 AR pg00439.txt

Father Mark W. Household:

490 15 Izard Eliza 18 AR pg00487.txt

490 8 Izard Flavis 35 AL pg00487.txt

490 9 Izard George A. 28 AR pg00487.txt

490 12 Izard Julius St Francis 2 AR pg00487.txt

490 13 Izard Mark 68 KY pg00487.txt (Baptist Minister)

490 20 Izard Mark Jr. 30 AR pg00487.txt

490 11 Izard Mark W. 5 AR pg00487.txt

490 14 Izard PARMELIA 57 SC pg00487.txt

490 10 Izard Sarah E. 24 TN pg00487.txt

Per Loyd Sybert:

iii. JAMES S. IZARD, b. 1828, St. Francis County, Arkansas; m. (1) NANCY B.; b. 1836; m. (2) ELIZABETH; b. 1836.

Notes for JAMES S. IZARD:

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists James as residing with his brother, Mark in Union Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. James is listed as a farmer.

The 1860 Arkansas Census lists James and Nancy B. as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas and operating a farm. James' real estate was valued at \$10,000 and

52

his personal property at \$9,000. Children; two sons; Jesse E. 4 yrs, and William H. 2 yrs. Also listed in the household was J. (Shicklin) 27 yr old male listed as an overseer. James owned 4 male slaves and 1 female slave. See 1880 census below, Jessie E. is listed as an 18 yr old female.

The 1870 lists James with what appears to be a second wife, Elizabeth as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. James is listed as a merchant and farmer with real estate holdings valued at \$5,000 and personal property at \$2,500. Also listed in the household is what I presume to be the children of James and Nancy; Jessie E. 18 yrs, William H. 11 yrs, and Mary 9 yrs. Other children listed that I presume to be James and Elizabeth's; Nina B. 4 yrs, and Ralph born in February 1870. Note that James had the real estate divided and assigned to members of his family; Elizabeth \$5,000, Jessie E \$1,500, William H. \$1,500, Mary \$500 and Nina B. \$500.

Loyd N. Sybert

MASONIC TRIBUTE OF RESPECT: THE MEMPHIS DAILY APPEAL-AUGUST 22, 1871: To the Worshipful Master, Wardens and Brethren of Madison Lodge N 1168, Forrest City, Arkansas. The undersigned Committee appointed by the lodge to draft resolutions and expressive of feelings of the lodge upon the death of the late brother, James S. Izard, respectfully submit the following, viz. Whereas, in the dispensations His inscrutable in providence, it has pleased the

Grand Master of the Universe, to call our late Junior Warden, Brother James S. Izard, "from labor to refreshment, therefore be it." Resolved, That in the death of brother Izard, this lodge has lost one of its brightest ornaments, society one of it's most useful members, and his family an affectionate and diligent indispensable servant. Resolved, That we tender our sympathies to his beloved family and relatives, and assure them that while they mourn the loss of an affectionate and loved member, now removed from their midst, we, too, feel deeply and mourn the loss of a well beloved brother. Resolved, That the members of this lodge wear the usual badge of mourning thirty days. Signed:T.A.HATCHER/F.A.CHERRY/F.DUNN, Committee.PER FAMILY RECORDS:HUSBAND OF MARGARET NANCY BROOKE McDANIEL, CHILDREN:JESSE, WILLIAM H., MARY AGNES, AND NINA B.

Mrs.William R.Couch, of Anniston, Alabama writes:James Shackelford Izard, third son of Mark Whitaker Izard and Parmelia Shackeford, married May 20th,1824 at Huntsville, Alabama, was born Oct.1st, 1828, died 1875, buried in Forrest City, Arkansas.James Izard was a man of fine appearance. His daily experience when just about (g---e) as private secretary to his father, when he was Gov.of Nebraska. Agnes Izard, third child of James S. Izard and Nancy McDaniel married John Womack Couch, a lawyer of Selma, Alabama. They had two girls, Lula and Agnes Couch. Family data per Agnes O. Scherer,Anniston, Alabama.Family descendent thru the Couch connection.Thanks Wen!

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~neresour/OLLibrary/MWHNE/mwhne201.htm>

Per History of Nebraska:1 James S. Izard was private secretary to his father, Mark W. Izard, during the latter's term as governor. He acquired considerable property in Omaha, but left the territory about the time that his father did. He died, some years ago, in Forest City, Arkansas.Kansas, as of February, 1855, boasted a population, such as it was, of 8,601. Under the act of the first legislature the governor appointed Charles B. Smith as territorial auditor, B. P. Rankin, territorial treasurer, and James S. Izard,1 librarian.

James S. Izard was private secretary to his father, Mark W. Izard, during the latter's term as governor. He acquired considerable property in Omaha, but left the territory about the time that his father did. He died, some years ago, in Forest City, Arkansas.)FROM WEN

SCHERER:Paul,You are certainly welcome for the information and may use it any way you like. I haven't had time to read all you sent, but I have a note on William Howerson McDaniel. He was Nancy Brooke McDaniel Izard's brother. His middle name of "Howerson" was originally Howison, the surname of his maternal grandmother, Ann Wood Howison, who married Landon Calvert. There daughter, Nancy Brooke Calvert, married John McDaniel, and they were the parents of Nancy Brooke McDaniel Izard and William "Howerson" McDaniel. I am a member of UDC, and have proved William H. McDaniel as a Confederate ancestor, along with four of the Izard brothers, including James S. Izard.-MASONIC TRIBUTE OF RESPECT:THE MEMPHIS

53

DAILY APPEAL-AUGUST 22,1871:To the Worshipful Master, Wardens and Brethren of Madison Lodge N 1168, Forrest City, Arkansas. The undersigned Committee appointed by the lodge to draft resolutions and expressive of feelings of the lodge upon the death of the late brother, James S. Izard, respectfully submit the following, viz. Whereas, in the dispensations His inscrutable in providence, it has pleased the Grand Master of the Universe, to call our late Junior Warden, Brother James S. Izard, "from labor to refreshment, therefore be it." Resolved, That in the death of brother Izard, this lodge has lost one of its brightest ornaments, society one of it's most useful members, and his family an affectionate and diligent indispensable servant. Resolved, That we tender our sympathies to his beloved family and relatives, and assure them that while they mourn the loss of an affectionate and loved member, now removed from their midst, we, too, feel deeply and mourn the loss of a well beloved brother. Resolved, That the members of this lodge wear the usual badge of mourning thirty days. Signed:T.A.HATCHER/F.A.CHERRY/F.DUNN, Committee.PER FAMILY RECORDS:HUSBAND OF MARGARET NANCY BROOKE McDANIEL, CHILDREN:JESSE, WILLIAM H., MARY AGNES, AND NINA B.Mrs.William R.Couch, of Anniston, Alabama writes:James Shackelford Izard, third son of Mark Whitaker Izard and Parmelia Shackeford, married May 20th,1824 at Huntsville, Alabama,

was born Oct.1st, 1828, died 1875, buried in Forrest City, Arkansas. James Izard was a man of fine appearance. His daily experience when just about (g---e) as private secretary to his father, when he was Gov. of Nebraska. Agnes Izard, third child of James S. Izard and Nancy McDaniel married John Womack Couch, a lawyer of Selma, Alabama. They had two girls, Lula and Agnes Couch. Family data per Agnes O. Scherer, Anniston, Alabama. Family descendent thru the Couch connection. Thanks

Wen! <http://www.rootsweb.com/~neresour/OLLibrary/MWHNE/mwhne201.htm> Per History of Nebraska: 1 James S. Izard was private secretary to his father, Mark W. Izard, during the latter's term as governor. He acquired considerable property in Omaha, but left the territory about the time that his father did. He died, some years ago, in Forest City, Arkansas. Kansas, as of February, 1855, boasted a population, such as it was, of 8,601. Under the act of the first legislature the governor appointed Charles B. Smith as territorial auditor, B. P. Rankin, territorial treasurer, and James S. Izard, 1 librarian.

=====

Civil War Soldiers: Possible

James S. Izard 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Confederate Arkansas James S. Izard
Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 30 Arkansas Infantry
Regiment Name Expanded: 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry COMPANY: G Rank In: Private
Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Second Lieutenant Rank Out Expanded: Second
Lieutenant Film Number: M376 roll 12

Notes for NANCY BROOKE MCDANIEL:

PER LOYD SYBERT RESEARCH:

Generation No. 2

2. NANCY B.2 MCDANIEL (JOHN M.1) was born 1836. She married JAMES SHACKELFORD IZARD, son of MARK IZARD and PARMELIA SHACKELFORD. He was born 1828 in St. Francis County, Arkansas.

Notes for NANCY B. MCDANIEL:

Nancy B McDaniel

Born: 2 Aug 1836

The 1850 Arkansas Census listed dwelling 543, family 543 in Union Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas;

Christopher B. Watthal 27 Farmer VA

Emily 24 OH

John R. Dalton 33 Teacher VA

Martha 23

Ambrose D. McDaniel 23 Farmer AR

John L. McDaniel 20 Farmer AR

William McDaniel 16 Farmer AR

Nancy B. McDaniel 14 AR

54

Robert McDaniel 11 AR

Jackson Holbert 9 AR

James Holbert 8 AR

Nancy B. McDaniel is of the right age to be our subject, Nancy B. McDaniel Izard wife of James Shackelford Izard. Question--Is the individuals above all related or is Christopher B. Watthal operating a boarding house.

PER 1860 CENSUS:

WILLIAM H. MCDANIEL

NEXT TO JOHN M. MCDANIEL

SINGLE-FARMER

ON OTHER SIDE OF JOHN MCDANIEL

JAMES S. IZARD AGE 30, B. ARK

WITH WIFE:

NANCY B.-AGE 26-B.ARK

CHILDREN:

JESSE E. IZARD-AGE 4 B.ARK

WILLIAM H. IZARD-AGE 2 B.ARK

Children of JAMES IZARD and NANCY MCDANIEL are:

I. JESSE E. IZARD, b. December 29, 1856; d. June 14, 1896; m. J. THOMAS FONDREN, October 05, 1875, BY Wm.M.McRae, Minister-Forrest City, Ark.; b. 1851; d. 1907.

Notes for JESSE E. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Jessie married Thomas Fondren in Forrest City, Ark. He was from Oxford, Miss., but they soon returned to Forrest City. They had four children: Rufus, Nannie Lou and James (Twins), and Willie. Jessie died when Willie was quite young. She was a devoted wife and mother, a Christian woman. The mother of Thomas Fondren kept house for him for some time and later he married Mrs. Willegla Pope. They had one son named Thomas. Thomas Fondren died in 1930 or 1931. He was a cashier at the National Bank of Eastern Arkansas for a number of years. Rufus died, Nannie Lou married Boatia Thomas. They live in Memphis, Tenn., have three children: James, Mildred, and Wilbur. James married and lives in Forrest City and has two children. William married and lives in Houston, Texas. Thomas, son of Willegla and Thomas is a doctor and lives in Memphis.

Per Paul Isbell:

FONDREN JESSIE E. MRS. IZARD 12 29 1856 614 1896 CITY OBIT

THIS COMMUNITY WAS OVERSPREAD WITH GLOOM SUNDAY MORNING WHEN THE NEWS BECAME CIRCULATED THAT MRS. THOS. FONDREN WAS DEAD. MRS. JESSIE E. FONDREN, WAS A DAUGHTER OF JAS. S. IZARD. SHE WAS BORN DEC. 29, 1856-DIED SUNDAY JUNE 14, 1896, AND WAS INTERRED IN THE FORREST CITY CEMETERY THE FOLLOWING DAY. REV. BOZEMAN OFFICIATING. WHEN BUT 15 YEARS OF AGE SHE UNITED WITH THE BAPTIST CHURCH IN THIS CITY, AND HAS ALWAYS LIVED A DEVOTED CHRISTIAN LIFE. SHE WAS MARRIED TO MR. J. T. FONDREN OCT. 5, 1875, AND THEIR UNION HAS BEEN ONE FILLED WITH HAPPINESS. SHE WAS THE INDULGENT MOTHER OF 7 CHILDREN, FOUR OF WHOM SURVIVE HER. IT WAS HER CONSTANT DELIGHT TO MAKE HOME PLEASANT, IN WHICH LAUDABLE AMBITION SHE SUCCEEDED BEYOND ORDINARY SUCCESS. THE SORROWING HUSBAND AND MOTHERLESS LITTLE ONES HAVE THE DEEP AND SINCERE SYMPATHY OF A HOST OF RELATIVES AND TRUE FRIENDS, IN THIS, THE DARKEST HOUR OF THEIR LIVES. THE HUSBAND DESIRES US TO SAY THAT HE CAN FIND NO WORDS TO EXPRESS, AND THAT THE MASTER ONLY CAN KNOW, HOW THANKFUL HE IS FOR THE EXPRESSIONS OF SYMPATHY AND DEEDS OF KINDNESS SHOWN HIM IN THIS GREATEST TRIAL. MR. & MRS. W. S. HEMENWAY OF WHEATLEY ATTENDED THE FUNERAL OF MRS. J. T. FONDREN MONDAY. -6-19-1896

More About JESSE E. IZARD:

Burial: City Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

55

Notes for J. THOMAS FONDREN:

Per Paul Isbell:

MARRIAGES FONDREN J. T. age 24m. 1875-10-05 SPOUSE: > IZARD J. N. BOOK D

MARRIAGES Sage 18 by Wm. M. McRae, M, D-12

FONDREN J. T. NAFCTIMESA call for a mass meeting to elect Democratic nominees for office: 2-2-1900 2-2-1900

FONDREN J. T. NAFCTIMESA 3-12-1897 Little Wilber Izard Adopted and returned to Little Rock with Mr. & Mrs. M. M. Hankins who have adopted him. Hankins is connected with the Little Rock Democrat and grand secretary of the Knights and Ladies Honor for the state of Arkansas. They spent a short time this week with Mr. & Mrs. J. T. Fondren.

FONDREN J. T. unk 1907 WYNNE OBIT

Death of J. T. Fondren = The remains were shipped to Wynne for burial. Unreadable. He was a brother of Mrs. W. H. McDaniel and father of Mr. Elmer Fondren of this city. He had gone to Memphis for surgery, but did not survive. 7-5-1907

More About J. THOMAS FONDREN:

Burial: Wynne, Arkansas

25. ii. WILLIAM H. IZARD, b. 1858; d. March 22, 1895, Forrest City, Ark..

26. iii. MARY AGNES IZARD, b. 1861, Forrest City, Arkansas; d. Bef. 1892.

iv. NINA B. IZARD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for NINA B. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Nina, third daughter of James S. and Nannie McDaniel, never married. She had many friends who grieved over her early death.

Child of JAMES IZARD and BETTIE DUNN is:

27. v. RALPH⁸ IZARD, b. February 1870; d. Abt. April 27, 1894, Texas.

12. MARK WHITAKER JR.⁷ IZARD (MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born April 06, 1826 in St Francis Co., Arkansas, and died January 15, 1891. He married (1) MARY MCDANIEL. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) EMMA SULLIVAN. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARK WHITAKER JR. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935-Mark Whitaker Jr. B.Feb.9,1826 St.Francis Co., Ark., d.1877 in Forrest City, Ark. Married first to Mary McDaniel. Wife died, left daughter, Rhetta, who died about eight years of age. Second wife was Emma Sullivan, and they had two children:Charlie and Mary. His second wife had a fine voice. Mark Jr. served throughout the Civil War.

ii. MARK WHITAKER IZARD, JR., b. 1826, St. Francis County, Arkansas; m. EMMA SULLIVAN.

Notes for MARK WHITAKER IZARD, JR.:

The 1850 Arkansas Census lists Mark Izard as residing in Union Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Mark is listed as a farmer with real estate holdings of \$1,000.00. Also listed in the household is Mary 17 years old, I believe to be his sister, and and his brother, James S. 22 yrs and listed as a farmer.

The 1860 Arkansas Census lists Mark as operating a farm in Liberty Township, St. Francis County Arkansas. There was no listing for real estate, personal property was valued at \$3,000. No other people listed in Mark's household.

Loyd N. Sybert

56

Per Paul Isbell:

1860 Cenus:St.Francis Co, Ark.-Living with Father Mark W.

454 31 Izard James 30 AR pg00439.txt

454 33 Izard Jessie 4 AR pg00439.txt

454 35 Izard Judius (UR) 27 AR pg00439.txt

454 32 Izard Nancy B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

445 39 Izard Van B. 24 AR pg00439.txt

454 34 Izard William H. 2 AR pg00439.txt

Father Mark W. Household:

490 15 Izzard Eliza 18 AR pg00487.txt

490 8 Izzard Flavis 35 AL pg00487.txt

490 9 Izzard George A. 28 AR pg00487.txt

490 12 Izzard Julius St Francis 2 AR pg00487.txt

490 13 Izzard Mark 68 KY pg00487.txt (Baptist Minister)

490 20 Izzard Mark Jr. 30 AR pg00487.txt

490 11 Izzard Mark W. 5 AR pg00487.txt

490 14 Izzard Permelia 57 SC pg00487.txt

490 10 Izzard Sarah E. 24 TN pg00487.txt

Possible:

US CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS

Mark W. Izard 18th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry (Marmaduke's) Confederate Arkansas Mark

W. Izard Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 18 (Marmaduke's) Arkansas Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 18th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry (Marmaduke's) COMPANY: E Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M376 roll 12

M.W. Izard 5th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Confederate Arkansas M.W. Izard Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 5 Arkansas Infantry Regiment Name Expanded: 5th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry COMPANY: G,D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Alternate Name: Mark W./Izard Film Number: M376 roll 12

Child of MARK IZARD and MARY MCDANIEL is:

i. RHETTA⁸ IZARD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for RHETTA IZARD:

Per Julia Hemenway:died at age 8

Children of MARK IZARD and EMMA SULLIVAN are:

28. ii. CHARLES REUBEN⁸ IZARD, b. January 21, 1872; d. June 05, 1954.

iii. MARY IZARD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. N. C. B. ANDERSON; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Mary Izard, sister of Charlie Izard married N.C.B.Anderson in Palestine, Ark. He was a school teacher and came from Virginia. They lived in Forrest City for several years, until they moved to San Francisco, California. They have four children:Clifford, Robert, John and Edith. Mary had a fine voice. Mary and Charlie were left orphans at an early age and were reared by their mother's sister and Uncle George Addison Izard.

13. NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ IZARD (*MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born February 25, 1832 in St Francis Co., Arkansas, and died January 07, 1888 in Forrest City, Ark.. She married (1) FRANCIS MARION PREWETT. He was born November 04, 1827, and died November 06, 1914. She married (2) FRANCIS MARION PREWETT 1850. He was born November 04, 1827, and died November 06, 1914.

57

Notes for NANCY ELIZABETH IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Fifth child of Mark Whitaker and Rebecca: Nancy Elizabeth Izard was born Feb.25,1833. She was married in 1850 to Francis Marion Prewett. She died Feb.7, 1888. To them were born eleven Children:

Sarah, died in infancy.

John Milton Prewett- atty at law, married Emma Colson, Forrest City. She died leaving 6 children, both were intellectuals. He finished his education at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mark Whitaker Prewett

Wilson Prewett-died in infancy.

James Oscar Prewett-died at age 40 unmarried.

Joy Elizabeth Prewett-Eliza married George Beck, both dead in 1935.

John Wilton Prewett, married Garnet Fitzpatrick,

Thomas Erastus Prewett

Blanche Alice Prewett

Cora Agnes Prewett-died age 3

Francis Marion Prewett-Died at age 9

Sarah Prewett-unmarried in 1932.

Per Paul Isbell:

1860 Census:St.Francis Co.,Ark:

441 1 Prevett Willie 10 TN pg00439.txt

441 2 Prevett Lillie 7 AR pg00439.txt

441 20 Prevett Frank M. 33 TN pg00439.txt

441 21 Prevett Elizabeth 28 AR pg00439.txt

441 22 Prevett John M. 8 AR pg00439.txt

441 23 Prevett Mark W. 6 AR pg00439.txt

441 24 Prevett Thomas E. 3 AR pg00439.txt

441 25 Prevett Wilson 1 AR pg00439.txt

441 3 Prevett Billie 4 AR pg00439.txt

More About NANCY ELIZABETH IZARD:

Burial: PROB. Forrest City Cemetery

Notes for FRANCIS MARION PREWETT:

Per Paul Isbell:

1954 HISTORY STORY-CORONER 1852-1854-ST.FRANCIS COUNTY-RAISED FOURTH
COMPANY IN CIVIL WAR-ATTACHED TO COL.McNEIL'S REGIMENT IN THE FIFTH ARKANSAS
CAVALRY

ARK.NAT.ARCHIVES-ROLL NO.317 ENLISTED JUN.17,1862 AT MT.VERNON

FCTIMES BARBEQUE AT STUART SPRINGS HOSTED BY CAPT.FUSSELL-Jack Davis did the
cooking, and Capt.James Fussell hosted the convention for the Confederate Veterans: Col.Van
B.Izard lined the troops up for roll call, and they loved it. Those present were:J.B.Sanders, age
71;S.E.Sweet, age 62;Gen.G.C.Govan, age 80;T.S.Sellers, age 80;W.T.Macklin, age
61;N.G.Williams, age 73;J.L.Sherrod, age 69;Col.V.B.Izard, age 68;D.Downey, age
62;C.N.Bynum, age 67;Jno.W.Mallory, age 77;F.E.P.Ussery, age 59;Jno.B.Brown,
age72;Geo.B.Mallory, age 56; W.H.Smith, age 64; B.F.Giles, age 64;J.L.Childers, age 75;
W.H.Brown, age 59; J.J.Wood, age 79; W.H.Pearson, age 75; J.E.Batts, age 67; J.H.Alley, age 72;
D.W.Wylds, age 58; T.L.Lyon, age 61;Judge T.C.Folbre, age 64; T.L.Taylor, age 58; R.S.Weeks,
age 59; Dr.H.P.Dooley, age 59; W.P.Wilkins, age 79; W.H.Cogbill, age 64;T.M.Taylor, age 74;
N.H.White, age 57; R.M.Spain, age 72; S.B.Baskins, age 66;F.M.:Prewett, age 77; J.M.Higgins,
age 60; W.T.Lanier, age 60; G.R.Daniels, age 63;J.R.Eldridge, age 59; T.C.Merwin, age 59;
J.W.Killough, age 65; F.Laughinghouse, age 59; A.J.Pipkin, age 66; J.G.Wilson, age 69;
Thos.A.Hughes, age 71; J.T.Crippen, age 58; W.D.Louder, age 65; J.H.Hardin, age 62;
Rev.W.H.Paslay, age 74; T.J.Outlaw, age 61; J.M.F.Branch, age 70; M.W.Campbell, age 62;

58

J.L.Williford, age 72; J.S.Jackson, age 69; H.W.Fisher, age 57; H.L.Turneaster, age 57; O.J.Hall,
age 67; C.H.Murphy, age 62; Geo.L.Jackson, age 50; Tom Hoshall, age 60; A.J.Winford, age 66;
Capt.J.M.Levesque, age 71; Jesse Hodges, age 67; L.V.James, age 63; S.W.Norvill, age 61;
W.P.Brown, age 59; N.M.Roberts, age 61; H.T.O'Daniel, age 59; S.A.Moore, age 63; W.T.Nichols,
age 64; Judge J.H.Beazley, age 63; Ed Landvoight, age 65.9-19-1902
FCTIMES Attendees:J.B.Sanders, age 71;S.E.Sweet, age 62; Gen.G.C.Govan, age 69; T.S.Sellers,
age 80; W.T.Maclin, age 61; N.G.Williams, age 73; J.L.Sherrod, age 69; Col.Van Buren Izard, age
68; D.Downey, age 62; C.N.Bynum, age 67; Jno.W.Mallory, age 77; F.E.P.Ussery, age 59;
Jno.R.Brown, age 72; Geo.R.Mallory, age 56(GUEST); W.H.Smith, age 64; B.F.Giles, age 64;
J.L.Childers, age 75; W.H.Brown, age 58; J.J.Wood, age 79; W.H.Pearson, age 75; J.E.Batts, age
67; J.H.Alley, age 71; D.W.Wylds, age 58; T.L.Lyon, age 61; Judge T.C.Folbre, age 64; T.L.Taylor,
age 58; R.S.Weeks, age 59; Dr.H.P.Dooley, age 69; W.P.Wilkins, age 70; W.H.Cogdill, age 64;
T.M.Taylor, age 71; N.H.White, age 57; R.M.Spain, age 72; S.B.Baskins, age 60; F.M.Prewett, age
77; J.M.Higgins, age 60; W.T.Lanier, age 60; G.B.Daniels, age 61; J.R.Eldridge, age 59;
T.C.Merwin, age 59; J.W.Killough, age 65; F.Laughinghouse, age 59; A.J.Pipkin, age 60;
J.G.Wilson, age 69; Thos.A.Hughes, age 71; J.T.Crippin, age 58; W.D.Louder, age 65;
J.H.Hardin, age 62; Rev.W.H.Paslay, age 71; E.Bonner, Age 64; T.J.Outlaw, age 61;
J.M.F.Branch, age 79; M.W.Campbell, age 62; J.L.Williford, age 74; J.S.Jackson, age 69;
H.W.Fisher, age 57; H.L.Turneaster, age 57; O.J.Hall, age 67; C.H.Murphy, age 62;
Geo.L.Jackson, age 59; Tom Hoshall, age 66; A.J.Winford, age 66; Capt.J.M.Levesque, age 71;
Jesse Hodges, age 67; L.V.James, age 63; S.W.Norvill, age 61; W.P.Brown, age 59; S.A.Moore,
age 63; W.T.Nichols, age 64; Judge J.R.Beasley, age 63; Ed Landvoight, age 65.8-18-1905-
ATTENDEES OF UNITED CONFEDERATE CONVENTION AT STUART SPRINGSFCTIMES
Capt.F.M.Prewett visited Helena last week to see his son Mr.Tom Prewett. Uncle Frank
is now 82 years of age.7-7-1911

1880 Census:St.Francis Co.,Arkansas:

154 Frank M. PREWETT Self M M W 52 TN Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA

1860 Census:St.Francis Co.,Arkansas:

441 1 Prevett Willie 10 TN pg00439.txt

441 2 Prevett Lillie 7 AR pg00439.txt

441 20 Prevett Frank M. 33 TN pg00439.txt

441 21 Prevett Elizabeth 28 AR pg00439.txt

441 22 Prevett John M. 8 AR pg00439.txt

441 23 Prevett Mark W. 6 AR pg00439.txt

441 24 Prevett Thomas E. 3 AR pg00439.txt

441 25 Prevett Wilson 1 AR pg00439.txt

441 3 Prevett Billie 4 AR pg00439.txt

1870 Census:St.Francis Co., Arkansas:

3 333 347 Prewett F M 41 M W farmer 5,000 2,500 TN . .

..... X . .

4 333 347 Prewett Nancy E. 37 F W KH . . AR . . .

.....

5 333 347 Prewett John M 19 M W KH . 100 AR . . .

.....

6 333 347 Prewett Mark H 16 M W KH . 100 AR . . .

.....

7 333 347 Prewett Thomas 13 M W . . . AR . . .

.....

8 333 347 Prewett Blanch 8 F W . . . AR

.....

9 333 347 Prewett Joshua 6 M W . . . AR . . .

.....

10 333 347 Prewett Cora A 2 F W . . . AR . . .

.....

59

More About FRANCIS MARION PREWETT:

Burial: Forrest City Cemetery

Notes for FRANCIS MARION PREWETT:

Per Paul Isbell:

1954 HISTORY STORY-CORONER 1852-1854-ST.FRANCIS COUNTY-RAISED FOURTH COMPANY IN CIVIL WAR-ATTACHED TO COL.McNEIL'S REGIMENT IN THE FIFTH ARKANSAS CAVALRY

ARK.NAT.ARCHIVES-ROLL NO.317 ENLISTED JUN.17,1862 AT MT.VERNON

FCTIMES BARBEQUE AT STUART SPRINGS HOSTED BY CAPT.FUSSELL-Jack Davis did the cooking, and Capt.James Fussell hosted the convention for the Confederate Veterans: Col.Van B.lzard lined the troops up for roll call, and they loved it. Those present were:J.B.Sanders, age

71;S.E.Sweet, age 62;Gen.G.C.Govan, age 80;T.S.Sellers, age 80;W.T.Macklin, age

61;N.G.Williams, age 73;J.L.Sherrod, age 69;Col.V.B.lzard, age 68;D.Downey, age

62;C.N.Bynum, age 67;Jno.W.Mallory, age 77;F.E.P.Ussery, age 59;Jno.B.Brown,

age72;Geo.B.Mallory, age 56; W.H.Smith, age 64; B.F.Giles, age 64;J.L.Childers, age 75;

W.H.Brown, age 59; J.J.Wood, age 79; W.H.Pearson, age 75; J.E.Batts, age 67; J.H.Alley, age 72;

D.W.Wylds, age 58; T.L.Lyon, age 61;Judge T.C.Folbre, age 64; T.L.Taylor, age 58; R.S.Weeks,

age 59; Dr.H.P.Dooley, age 59; W.P.Wilkins, age 79; W.H.Cogbill, age 64;T.M.Taylor, age 74;

N.H.White, age 57; R.M.Spain, age 72; S.B.Baskins, age 66;F.M.:Prewett, age 77; J.M.Higgins,

age 60; W.T.Lanier, age 60; G.R.Daniels, age 63;J.R.Eldridge, age 59; T.C.Merwin, age 59;

J.W.Killough, age 65; F.Laughinghouse, age 59; A.J.Pipkin, age 66; J.G.Wilson, age 69;

Thos.A.Hughes, age 71; J.T.Crippen, age 58; W.D.Louder, age 65; J.H.Hardin, age 62;

Rev.W.H.Paslay, age 74; T.J.Outlaw, age 61; J.M.F.Branch, age 70; M.W.Campbell, age 62;

J.L.Williford, age 72; J.S.Jackson, age 69; H.W.Fisher, age 57; H.L.Turneaster, age 57; O.J.Hall,

age 67; C.H.Murphy, age 62; Geo.L.Jackson, age 50; Tom Hoshall, age 60; A.J.Winford, age 66;

Capt.J.M.Levesque, age 71; Jesse Hodges, age 67; L.V.James, age 63; S.W.Norvill, age 61;

W.P.Brown, age 59; N.M.Roberts, age 61; H.T.O'Daniel, age 59; S.A.Moore, age 63; W.T.Nichols, age 64; Judge J.H.Beazley, age 63; Ed Landvoight, age 65.9-19-1902
FCTIMES Attendees: J.B.Sanders, age 71; S.E.Sweet, age 62; Gen.G.C.Govan, age 69; T.S.Sellers, age 80; W.T.Maclin, age 61; N.G.Williams, age 73; J.L.Sherrod, age 69; Col.Van Buren Izard, age 68; D.Downey, age 62; C.N.Bynum, age 67; Jno.W.Mallory, age 77; F.E.P.Usery, age 59; Jno.R.Brown, age 72; Geo.R.Mallory, age 56(GUEST); W.H.Smith, age 64; B.F.Giles, age 64; J.L.Childers, age 75; W.H.Brown, age 58; J.J.Wood, age 79; W.H.Pearson, age 75; J.E.Batts, age 67; J.H.Alley, age 71; D.W.Wylds, age 58; T.L.Lyon, age 61; Judge T.C.Folbre, age 64; T.L.Taylor, age 58; R.S.Weeks, age 59; Dr.H.P.Dooley, age 69; W.P.Wilkins, age 70; W.H.Cogdill, age 64; T.M.Taylor, age 71; N.H.White, age 57; R.M.Spain, age 72; S.B.Baskins, age 60; F.M.Prewett, age 77; J.M.Higgins, age 60; W.T.Lanier, age 60; G.B.Daniels, age 61; J.R.Eldridge, age 59; T.C.Merwin, age 59; J.W.Killough, age 65; F.Laughinghouse, age 59; A.J.Pipkin, age 60; J.G.Wilson, age 69; Thos.A.Hughes, age 71; J.T.Crippin, age 58; W.D.Louder, age 65; J.H.Hardin, age 62; Rev.W.H.Paslay, age 71; E.Bonner, Age 64; T.J.Outlaw, age 61; J.M.F.Branch, age 79; M.W.Campbell, age 62; J.L.Williford, age 74; J.S.Jackson, age 69; H.W.Fisher, age 57; H.L.Turneaster, age 57; O.J.Hall, age 67; C.H.Murphy, age 62; Geo.L.Jackson, age 59; Tom Hoshall, age 66; A.J.Winford, age 66; Capt.J.M.Levesque, age 71; Jesse Hodges, age 67; L.V.James, age 63; S.W.Norvill, age 61; W.P.Brown, age 59; S.A.Moore, age 63; W.T.Nichols, age 64; Judge J.R.Beasley, age 63; Ed Landvoight, age 65.8-18-1905-
ATTENDEES OF UNITED CONFEDERATE CONVENTION AT STUART SPRINGS FCTIMES
Capt.F.M.Prewett visited Helena last week to see his son Mr.Tom Prewett. Uncle Frank is now 82 years of age.7-7-1911

1880 Census: St. Francis Co., Arkansas:

154 Frank M. PREWETT Self M M W 52 TN Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VA
60

1860 Census: St. Francis Co., Arkansas:

441 1 Prevett Willie 10 TN pg00439.txt

441 2 Prevett Lillie 7 AR pg00439.txt

441 20 Prevett Frank M. 33 TN pg00439.txt

441 21 Prevett Elizabeth 28 AR pg00439.txt

441 22 Prevett John M. 8 AR pg00439.txt

441 23 Prevett Mark W. 6 AR pg00439.txt

441 24 Prevett Thomas E. 3 AR pg00439.txt

441 25 Prevett Wilson 1 AR pg00439.txt

441 3 Prevett Billie 4 AR pg00439.txt

1870 Census: St. Francis Co., Arkansas:

3 333 347 Prewett F M 41 M W farmer 5,000 2,500 TN . .

. X . .

4 333 347 Prewett Nancy E. 37 F W KH . . AR . .

.

5 333 347 Prewett John M 19 M W KH . 100 AR . .

.

6 333 347 Prewett Mark H 16 M W KH . 100 AR . .

.

7 333 347 Prewett Thomas 13 M W . . . AR . .

.

8 333 347 Prewett Blanch 8 F W . . . AR . . .

.

9 333 347 Prewett Joshua 6 M W . . . AR . .

.

10 333 347 Prewett Cora A 2 F W . . . AR . .

.

More About FRANCIS MARION PREWETT:

Burial: Forrest City Cemetery

Children of NANCY IZARD and FRANCIS PREWETT are:

i. WILLIE^s PREWETT, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

ii. JOHN M. PREWETT, b. 1852; m. EMMA COULSON, April 29, 1880, by B.F.Thomas, Baptist Preacher, D-177; b. October 1854; d. June 06, 1912.

Notes for JOHN M. PREWETT:

MARRIAGEPREWETT JOHN M. age 28m.1880-04-29SPOUSE:>COLSON EMMAA. p.48 BOOK D MARRIAGESage 24by B.F.Thomas, Baptist Preacher, D-177

1954 HISTORYEARLY LAWYERS-OF FORREST CITY

Notes for EMMA COULSON:

Per Paul Isbell:

6-7-1912 DEATH OF MRS.JOHN M.PREWETT=The news that spread across the city yesterday, June 6,1912, that Mrs.John M.Prewett had died at her home, in the west end of the city that morning, caused a wave of inexpressable sadness to sweep over the city. Mrs.Prewett had been in bad health, and practically an invalid for the last year, she had seemed to improve last winter from a visit to a sanitarium, she gradually weakened. She was fifty seven years of age last October. Before her marriage, she lived in Tennessee and received her education principally in Memphis. Her maiden name was Miss Emma Coulson. Since her marriage, she has resided in Forrest City. Besides her grief stricken husband, she leaves a sister, Mrs.J.M.Stewart of Little Rock, two sons, Mr.Fred Prewett and Mr.Edwin Prewett, two daughters, Mrs.Lester Collier, and Miss Norton Prewett, all of this city to mourn her loss. She was a member of the Baptist church, the Cosmos Club, and other organizations in the city. She was a noble Christian woman, beloved by all who knew her. Funeral services were held at the late residence this morning, and the interment was in the Forrest City cemetery, under the auspices of Rev.E.P.J.Garrott of the Baptist church. 6-14-1912 Mr.Tom Prewett of Helena, nephew of Mrs.Prewett came up for the funeral.

61

More About EMMA COULSON:

Burial: Forrest City Cemetery

iii. MARK W. PREWETT, b. May 13, 1854, Taylor's Creek, St.Francis Co., Ark.; d. July 29, 1904, Helena, Ark.; m. (1) MATTIE DAVANT; m. (2) ELLA HAWKINS.

Notes for MARK W. PREWETT:

Per Paul Isbell:

MARRIAGEPREWETT MARK W. age 22m.1876-04-05SPOUSE:>DAVANTMATTIEE. p.48 BOOK D MARRIAGES age 17by A.M.Russell, M, D-25

=====

Obituary:

Mr.Mark Prewett, of Helena, well known here, where he spent his boyhood, is at the infirmary in Helena, lying at the point of death. On his head, just back of the left ear is an infected area, and he had to have an operation performed. Mr.John M.Prewett of this city, a brother of Mark went down last Sunday, when the operation was performed, as all surpassed quite successfully. He has never rallied however, and his death in momentarily expected. The peculiar phase of this case is he is quite rational, and does not seem to suffer any pain. Later=Mr.Prewett died at noon today. Funeral will take place at the Forrest City cemetery tomorrow at 10 am. 8-5-1904 Death of Mark W.Prewett=As the Times was going to press last Friday afternoon, the sad news of the death of Mark W.Prewett, of Helena, reached the city. He was born at Taylor's Creek, in this county, May 13,1854, consequently was 50 years of age last May. He was the second son of Capt.F.M. and Nancy E.Prewett, the former a pioneer of Eastern Arkansas, and a Mexican War veteran, who survive him. Mr.Prewett was twice married; first to Miss Mattie Davant, by whom he had four children, three of whom are now living, Marion D., Mark, and Tom, all of whom are most excellent young men who have excellent positions: Marion D. with J.B.Pillow in Helena for seven years; Mark with Byford for five years, and Tom who is married at Oakland, California. Second to Miss Ella Hawkins, niece of Judge Thomas B.Hanly of Helena, with whom he had five children, all of whom survive him along with the second wife. He was a brother of Messrs. John M, and T.E.Prewett, and three sisters, cannot read. 7-29-1904 Forrest City Times Newspaper

More About MARK W. PREWETT:

Burial: Forrest City Cemetery

iv. BILLIE PREWETT, b. 1856.

v. THOMAS ERASTUS PREWETT, b. July 31, 1855; d. December 07, 1935.

Notes for THOMAS ERASTUS PREWETT:

Per Paul Isbell:

1905 Forrest City Times Art Souvenir-Auctioneer

More About THOMAS ERASTUS PREWETT:

Burial: Forrest City Cemetery

vi. WILSON PREWETT, b. 1859; d. Bef. 1870.

vii. LILLIE PREWETT, b. 1853; d. Bef. 1870.

viii. CORA PREWETT, b. 1868; d. Unknown.

ix. JOSHUA PREWETT, b. 1854; d. Unknown.

x. BLANCH PREWETT, b. 1862.

14. VAN BUREN COL.⁷ IZARD (*MARK WHITAKER SR.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born February 28, 1837 in ST.FRANCIS CO.,ARKANSAS, and died December 13, 1921 in ST.FRANCIS CO,ARKANSAS. He married MARY T. FONDREN January 19, 1859 in OXFORD, LAFAYETTE CO, MISSISSIPPI. She was born January 31, 1842 in MISSISSIPPI, and died November 23, 1915 in ST.FRANCIS CO,ARKANSAS.

Notes for VAN BUREN COL. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia IZARD Hemenway's book on IZARD Family in 1935:Seventh child of Mark W. and Permelia: Van Buren IZARD, was born Feb.28,1837, died Dec.13,1921. Married Mollie Fondren in 1861. She was born in Mississippi Jan.21,1842, died Nov.23,1915. He was elected to the state legislature Senate for two terms. He was also appointed Colonel of the Militia at Forrest City, in

62

1899, after a serious riot occurred and three of our white men were killed, and one negro, whom some were endeavoring to elect to the school board. Everything was at a fever heat when the Governor wired the appointment. He took charge immediately, and stationed armed guards throughout the town. After the rumors and furor were over, he was appointed Sheriff until an election could be held. He and Mollie had five children:Lena, Richard, Pearl, Kate, and Van Buren Jr.

Per Loyd N.Sybert:

Col. V. B. IZARD, whose name is identified with only that which is good and noble, and who has attained an enviable position in the hearts of the citizens of Eastern Arkansas, owes his nativity to St. Francis County, Ark., where he was born in 1837, being the son of Mark W. and Permelia (Sharkelford) IZARD. The genealogy of the IZARD family is traced to Scotland, whence at an early day the great-grandfather of our subject emigrated to the New England States. Three of his sons afterward settled in South Carolina, and some time subsequent the grandfather of Col. V. B. IZARD separated from his two brothers, and located permanently in Lexington, Ky. His occupation was that of a farmer, and he was a gallant soldier in the War of 1812. His son, Gov. Mark W., was born in Lexington, Ky., in 1800, removing from his native State to St. Francis County, Ark., in 1824. Here he was successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years, and also opened one of the first farms or plantations in the county. Mark W. IZARD was not a man who attained high intellectuality as the result of a collegiate education, for he had scarcely more than ordinary literary attainments. Something besides scholarly accomplishments drew around him hosts of friends in the pioneer days of Eastern Arkansas, it may have been his inborn worth, and intuitive genius. He entered the political field with no other qualifications to recommend, or guide him, than his own broad sense, untiring energy and clear judgment. First elected to the Territorial legislature, he served as a member of the Constitutional Convention, distinguishing himself in both cases, and to the credit of his county. He afterward served in both branches of the Arkansas State legislature (two or more times each), assisting first as speaker of the house, and later as president of the senate. While still actively engaged in the affairs of his own State, a candidate for another term in the State senate, an incident occurred which changed the field of his political labors from the State of Arkansas to the then Territory of Nebraska. This was his appointment as United States marshal of the Territory mentioned, by President Franklin Pierce, the first to hold that office. The demise of Gov. Burt, the incumbent of that position when Gov. IZARD was serving as marshal, made it necessary that another Governor

should be appointed. There were, of course, many aspirants for the place, but Gov. Izard with his usual characteristic originality of method, carried the official news of Gov. Burt's death to the President, and solicited the influence of the then two senators of Arkansas, W. K. Sebastian and R. M. Johnson, to have him made Governor, but they thought action on their part useless. This rebuff, however, did not daunt him. Going in person to President Pierce, after a clear statement of his ideas, he received the appointment to the coveted office.

Notes for VAN B. IZARD, COLONEL:

Colonel Van B. Izard, whose name is identified with only that which is good and noble, and who attained an enviable position in the hearts of the citizens of Eastern Arkansas, owes his nativity to St. Francis County, Arkansas, where he was born in 1837, being the son of Mark N. and Permelia (Sharkelford) Izard. The genealogy of the Izard family is traced to Scotland, whence at an early day the great grandfather of Colonel Izard emigrated to the New England States. Three of his sons afterward settled in South Carolina, and some time subsequent the grandfather of Colonel Van B. Izard separated from his two brothers, and located permanently in Lexington, Kentucky. His occupation was that of a farmer, and he was a gallant soldier in the War of 1812. His son, Gov. Mark W. Izard was born in Lexington, Kentucky in 1800, removing from his native state to St. Francis County, Arkansas, in 1824. Here he was successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years, and also opened one of the first farms in St. Francis County.

The son of Governor Izard, Colonel Van B. Izard has been a life-long resident of St. Francis County, with the exception of a period of his father's office in Nebraska, where he was employed as a teller in the Western Exchange Bank, and afterward in the land agency business. He was married in Oxford, Mississippi January 28, 1848 (see note below) to Miss Mary T.

63

Fondren, and by her is the father of four children; Lena P., Richard J., Katie, and Van B., Jr. After his marriage Colonel Izard engaged in farming on a large plantation which was part of present site of Forrest City. He entered the Confederate service in 1862 in the Trans-Mississippi Department, and served until the close of the war, when returning home, he resumed agricultural pursuits, and subsequently embarked in merchandising. Colonel Izard always held a prominent place among the citizens of St. Francis County, and while never having politics as a profession--as did his father--he was frequently sent as a delegate to various conventions, for the purpose of soliciting candidates for State affairs. He was a member in high standing of the Baptist Church, to which he lent his liberal support, and was also a Royal Arch Mason. From The Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas.

NOTE: The date of the marriage of Col. Van B. Izard and Mary T. Fondren is recorded in the above publication as Jan. 28, 1848, this could be an error. The LDS IGI dated March 1992 page 6,035 lists their marriage as 19 Jan 1859 in Lafayette County, Mississippi.

I haven't found the 1860 Census for Van yet. I did find the 1860 Slave Schedule and it listed Van B. as owning 6 black males and 8 black females.

The 1870 Arkansas Census lists Van B. and Mary as residing in Franks Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Van is listed as a merchant and farmer with holdings of real estate valued at \$10,000 and personal property at \$2,500. Children; Lea P. 10 yrs, Richard J. 5 yrs, and Paul T. 2 yrs. Also listed in the house; two black males, Alfred Sawyer 63 yrs and Willis Malton, 17 yrs, and one black female, Jane Sawyer 30 yrs. These three individuals are listed as domestics.

The 1880 Arkansas Census lists Van B. and Mary as residing in Forrest City, Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Van B. is listed as a dry goods merchant. Children; Lena P. 18 yrs, Richard J. 14 yrs, Kathy 7 yrs, V. (Benson) 3 yrs. Also listed in the household Clara Lafayette black female 41 yrs, employed as the family cook.

The 1900 Arkansas Census lists Van and Mary as residing in Forrest City, Madison Township, St. Francis County, Arkansas. Couldn't read his occupation. They are listed as 63 years and 58 yrs old and married 41 years. This would mean that Van was 22 years old and Mary was 17 years old when they married in the year 1859.

The 1910 Arkansas Census lists Van as residing at 565 Front Street, Forrest City, Arkansas. Van is listed as a merchant. Also listed in the household Lela, a black female servant, 23 yrs of age.

Van B. and Mary T. Izard are buried in Section 2, Forrest City Cemetery, St. Francis County, Arkansas. These burials are recorded on page 17, volume 1, The St. Francis County Cemetery Records compiled by Kathleen S. Bell. Their daughter, Pearl Thomas is buried near them, she was 3 years, 11 months, and 26 days old.

Loyd N. Sybert.

Per Paul Isbell

1.ARK.NAT.ARCHIVES-ROLL NO.317 ENLISTED JUN.17,1862 AT MT.VERNON, PAROLED MAY,25,1865 AT WITTSBURG

2.1880 Census-FORREST CITY 105 van B. IZARD Self M M W 43 AR Occ: Dry Goods Merchant Fa: KY Mo: AL105

3.Gen.MERCH.MERCHANT 1900 CENSUS FORREST CITY (PARTIAL) TOWNSHIP Van B Izard Home in 1900: Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas Age: 63 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837 Birthplace: Arkansas-Head Spouse's Name: Mary F Race: White Household Members: Name Age Van B Izard 63 Mary F Izard 58

4.FCTIMES 11-16-1900Mr.V.B.Izard sold his residence to J.W.Aven, and his Featherstone 64

property to Tom Buford

5.FCTIMES 4-19-1901At a meeting of The N.B.Forrest Camp, Confederate Veterans, last Saturday, Miss Courtney Andrews, step daughter Capt.Tom Folbre, who was a first lieutenant of Col.Johnson's famous 13th Arkansas Regiment, of was elected Sponsor. One old soldier on the speech by Col.Van Izard in nomination, was it was superrogation, as her presence itself negated the need for his speech. She took the hearts of all the Old Vets.

6.FCTIMES 3-14-1902Mr.Van B.Izard has withdrawn his name for State Senator due to changing business conditions.

7.FCTIMES 9-5-1902S.Shwartz, proprietor, and R.H.Belotte, manager, will sell dry goods, furnishing goods, hats, caps and shoes in the old V.B.Izard & Co. store.

8.FCTIMES 10-17-1902Mr.& Mrs.James W.Williams of Wynne are visiting Miss Lena's parents, Col.and Mrs.V.B.Izard, and see the ruins of the homestead of Mr.James W.Williams.

9.FCTIMES Attendees:J.B.Sanders, age 71;S.E.Sweet, age 62; Gen.G.C.Govan, age 69; T.S.Sellers, age 80; W.T.Maclin, age 61; 10.N.G.Williams, age 73; J.L.Sherrod, age 69; Col.Van Buren Izard, age 68; D.Downey, age 62; C.N.Bynum, age 67; Jno.W.Mallory, age 77; F.E.P.Usery, age 59; Jno.R.Brown, age 72; Geo.R.Mallory, age 56(GUEST); W.H.Smith, age 64; B.F.Giles, age 64; J.L.Childers, age 75; W.H.Brown, age 58; J.J.Wood, age 79; W.H.Pearson, age 75; J.E.Batts, age 67; J.H.Alley, age 71; D.W.Wylds, age 58; T.L.Lyon, age 61; Judge T.C.Folbre, age 64; T.L.Taylor, age 58; R.S.Weeks, age 59; Dr.H.P.Dooley, age 69; W.P.Wilkins, age 70; W.H.Cogdill, age 64; T.M.Taylor, age 71; N.H.White, age 57; R.M.Spain, age 72; S.B.Baskins, age 60; F.M.Prewett, age 77; J.M.Higgins, age 60; W.T.Lanier, age 60; G.B.Daniels, age 61; J.R.Eldridge, age 59; T.C.Merwin, age 59; J.W.Killough, age 65; F.Laughinghouse, age 59; A.J.Pipkin, age 60; J.G.Wilson, age 69; Thos.A.Hughes, age 71; J.T.Crippin, age 58; W.D.Louder, age 65; J.H.Hardin, age 62; Rev.W.H.Paslay, age 71; E.Bonner, Age 64; T.J.Outlaw, age 61; J.M.F.Branch, age 79; M.W.Campbell, age 62; J.L.Williford, age 74; J.S.Jackson, age 69; H.W.Fisher, age 57; H.L.Turneaster, age 57; O.J.Hall, age 67; C.H.Murphy, age 62; Geo.L.Jackson, age 59; Tom Hoshall, age 66; A.J.Winford, age 66; Capt.J.M.Levesque, age 71; Jesse Hodges, age 67; L.V.James, age 63; S.W.Norvill, age 61; W.P.Brown, age 59; S.A.Moore, age 63; W.T.Nichols, age 64; Judge J.R.Beasley, age 63; Ed Landvoight, age 65.8-18-1905-

ATTENDEES OF UNITED CONFEDERATE CONVENTION AT STUART SPRINGS-

11.FCTIMES 8-16-1907The attendees of the Confederate reunion held at Stuart Springs on Thursday:J.J.Ables, J.R.Brown, J.M.Branch, C.C.Crawford, A.K.Cameron, J.W.Crippen, J.E.Eldridge, F.L.Gustavus, R.S.Haley, H.N.Hutton, J.B.Hodges, T.A.Hughes, O.S.Hughes, W.D.Louder, G.W.Littlefield, Ed Landvoight, C.S.Murphy, W.F.McLean, W.R.Moon, H.G.O'Daniel,

W.Ritter, J.H.Rines, L.C.Pressley, T.M.Prewett, S.E.Sweet, S.F.Sulcer, W.H.Smith, R.M.Spain, J.B.Sanders, T.G.Sellers, J.F.Stockard, F.E.P.Ussery, A.J.Winford, T.Y.Yerzley, Geo.O'Daniel, Jno.W.Dukes, V.B.Izard, Neely Harris, T.C.Merwin, T.C.Folbre, J.A.Grimes, H.A.Cameron, W.Rizer, Mark Campbell, Si Campbell and a few others whose names we were unable to obtain. They are members of the N.B.Forrest Camp.

12.FCTIMES 6-5-1908V.B.Izard, Commander dated June 2,1908. To all members to attend the meeting to be held tomorrow to discuss the upcoming convention in Birmingham.

13.FCTIMES 11-27-1908Col. and Mrs.V.B.Izard had a reunion for the family yesterday and a splendid Thanksgiving dinner. Attending:Mrs.J.W.Williams of Wynne;Dr.& Mrs.E.A.Long and little Ernest of Memphis;Mr.Van Izard of Devalls Bluff; and Miss Fannie Izard of Memphis, with her parents Hon. and Mrs.R.J.Izard. The home of Dr.and Mrs.Long was destroyed by fire about two weeks ago.

14.FCTIMES 11-17-1911Col.Van Izard went to Pine Bluff for a meeting of the State Baptist Association.

15.FCTIMES 12-8-1911The reunion last Sunday of the Van B.Izard family had these attendees:four children, , two sons and two daughters with four grandchildren:Mr.& Mrs.Jas.W.Williams of Wynne; Mr.& Mrs.Richard J.Izard and daughter; Miss Izard, Master Herman and little Miss Mary;Dr.& Mrs.E.A.Long, and son, Master Ernest A.Jr. of Memphis; and Mr.V.B.Izard Jr. of Devalls Bluff.

16.1954 HISTORYCONCEIVED THE IDEA OF LAYING OUT PLANS FOR FORREST CITY

17.1954 HISTORYSTORY-STOLE COUNTY RECORDS IN MADISON and moved to Forrest City during the night.

=====

65

Biography:Izard, Van Buren

The Forrest City Times' Art Souvenir-1905-Page 114:Probably the best-known man in St. Francis County is Mr.Van Buren Izard. He was born February 27,1837, and enjoys the distinction of being the first born white-child in the territory of what is now Forrest City. His parents, Mark W. and Permelia (Shackleford) Izard, were among the early pioneers, having located here in 1824. Mr. Izard saw the first light on the site of the old Baptist church on the hill near the cemetery. His father was a noted man. He was twice speaker of the house in the Arkansas legislature and twice the president of the senate, which is an unusual record. By appointment of President Pierce he was made governor of the then territory of Nebraska, and his incumbency was continued under President Buchanan. He was appointed the purchasing agent and made superintendent of construction of the first capitol building of Nebraska at Omaha. Mr. Izard was a large slave holder, and with his help did much to develop this section. He was educated in the private schools of St.Francis county, public schools at that time being an unknown quantity. When the war came he enlisted and was a participant in the battles of Prairie Grove and Helena, besides numerous minor engagements. He was a member of Co.E, McRae's regiment, of the Confederate Army. Col. Izard was appointed by Governor Berry to be Colonel of the militia of the eastern district of Arkansas, and that commission was never revoked. When the troubleness times of 1889 came he was appointed Sheriff by Governor Eagle, and he was a very strong factor in conserving peace of our town and county. He has been a member of the city council at various times from the establishment of municipal government here, and his work on the school board, of which he was a member for several years, was of a most valuable and conscientious sort. On January 29,1859, Colonel Izard was married to Miss Mary Fondren, of Oxford, Mississippi, and five children were born to them. Lena, the eldest, is the wife of Mr.J.W.Williams, the successful merchant of Wynne; Richard J. Izard is a thriving lawyer and insurance man of Forrest City; Kate is now Mrs. E.A.Long, and also resides in this city; Van B. Jr., is in a large mercantile establishment at DeVall's Bluff; Pearl died at the age of four years.

Civil War Soldiers:

V.B. Izard 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry Confederate Arkansas V.B. Izard Side:

Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Arkansas Regiment Name: 30 Arkansas Infantry Regiment

Name Expanded: 30th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry COMPANY: G,D Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M376 roll 12
More About VAN BUREN COL. IZARD:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Notes for MARY T. FONDREN:

Per Paul Isbell:

1.1900 CENSUSFORREST CITY (PARTIAL) TOWNSHIP Van B Izard Home in 1900: Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas Age: 63 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837 Birthplace: Arkansas-Head Spouse's Name: Mary F Race: White Household Members: Name Age Van B Izard 63 Mary F Izard 58

2.FCTIMES Dr.J.D.McKie, of Cotton Plant is in the city visiting his aunt, Mrs.V.B.Izard, and cousin, Mrs.J.T.Fondren. Also, Mrs.S.A.Murray of Oxford, Miss., on a visit to her aunt, Mrs.Izard. 6-2-1905

3.FCTIMES 10-11-1907Mrs.V.B.Izard went to Memphis to visit with her daughter and family, Dr.& Mrs.E.A.Long.

4.FCTIMES 8-12-1898Mrs.V.B.Izard went to Wynne to visit her daughter Mrs.J.W.Williams Saturday night.

5.FCTIMES 5-1-1908Mrs.V.B.Izard returns from visit in Memphis Saturday with her daughter Mrs.E.A.Long and family in their new home.

6.

More About MARY T. FONDREN:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Children of VAN IZARD and MARY FONDREN are:

29. i. RICHARD J. IZARD, b. 1865; d. 1938.

66

ii. PEARL THOMAS IZARD, b. September 1868; d. August 12, 1872.

Notes for PEARL THOMAS IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

AUG.12,1872 AGE 3 YEARS,11 MON,26 DAYS-DAU.OF VAN.B.AND MARY T.

IZARD=Source:Kathleen Bell Cemetery Listing

More About PEARL THOMAS IZARD:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

iii. LEA P. IZARD, b. 1865; d. Unknown.

iv. PAUL T. IZARD, b. 1868; d. Unknown.

30. v. KATHRYN IZARD, b. January 26, 1875, Arkansas; d. January 29, 1959, Los Angeles, Calif..

vi. VAN BUREN JR. IZARD, b. December 10, 1877, Prairie Co., Ark.; d. Unknown.

Notes for VAN BUREN JR. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Van Buren Jr. was born in 1871, and is a merchant in Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Per Paul Isbell:

1.FCTIMES Mr.Van Izard, Jr., who has been employed at Cotton Plant since the first of the year, returned home last week, and will remain indefinitely. 3-24-1905

2.FCTIMES 9-5-1902 Van B.Izard Jr., came home Saturday, and left Monday for Halleyville, Indian Territory, where he has secured a position.

3.FCTIMES 7-5-1901 Van B.Izard, Jr. now operates a grocery business on North Washington street.

4.FCTIMES 7-19-1901 W.D.Paslay and V.B.Izard Jr. attend the Rev. Freed of Tennessee, and Elder Andrews, of Palestine, debate in Palestine yesterday.

5.FCTIMES 10-13-1899 Van Izard, who is now employed with the leading General Furnishings House of Devalls Bluff is in town visiting friends and relatives.

6.FCTIMES 5-31-1901 Van Izard, Jr. of Wynne was a pleasant visitor Sunday with home folks and friends.

7.FCTIMES 6-23-1899 Mr.Van Izard, Jr., who has been employed in the City of Roses, was in town Wednesday, to the delight of his many friends. It is expected that he will possibly go to Little Rock permanently.

=====

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Van Buren Izard Jr. 10 Dec 1877

White Not Stated, Prairie, AR

15. GEORGE HENRY⁷ IZARD (*JOHN G.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born July 06, 1830 in Arkansas, and died December 04, 1895 in Coleman, Ok.. He married (1) RHODA UNK. He married (2) SARA ANN ELIZABETH MORAN December 15, 1858 in FAYETTE CO., TEXAS. She was born November 1842 in Texas, and died June 25, 1902 in Coleman, Ok..

Notes for GEORGE HENRY IZARD:

Per Holly Izard: FINDAGRAVEIzard, George Henryb. Jul. 6, 1830 d. Dec. 4, 1895 Coleman CemeteryJohnston CountyOklahoma, USA GRAVESTONE George Henry Izard and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Moran were married in Fayette County, Texas in 1858. They came to Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory between 1875 and 1879, based on birth places and ages of children on census records. They are found on the 1885 Choctaw Nation census. 8 children were born in Texas, 2 in Indian Territory. Sarah was 1/16 Choctaw and several of the children are registered on the rolls of the Choctaw Nation. Note: George H. Izard and wife Sarah Ann Elizabeth Moran are marked by a single stone.

Re: Mark W Izard (1836-1891); ??? son of John G and Rhoda???

Author: Holley Izard Date: 29 Jun 2006 5:40 PM GMT

Surnames: Izard, Hemenway, Whitaker

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Mark W Izard (1836-1891); ??? son of John G and Rhoda??? by: Dorothy

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

67

Dorothy, I have gone through my database that now includes the names, dates etc. in the Julia Izard Hemenway book mentioned on this bulletin board and found 5 Mark W. Izards, all from Arkansas, none with your birth and death dates. The name itself makes me think he must be connected to the family of Nicholas Hoffman Izard and Rebecca Whitaker Izard.

My husband is a descendent of John G. and Rhoda through their son, George Henry. I didn't find the name Mark W. in any of the census lists of their children. Somewhere I have read that Nicholas Hoffman Izard, Jr. was killed in the war for Texas independence in 1836 and that John G. may have raised children of his. The location and timing of your Mark W's life might indicate a connection to them. I wish I could be of more help and am certainly curious to hear anything you learn.

per 1870 Census:Lavaca,Texas:In same county, Nathaniel Izard, b.1832 in Arkansas=New name not in schedule anywhere!

1870 Lavaca Pg 84 Izzard, George H.M head George H. 1831 1831 ARK

Sarah A. F wife?George H. 1831 1842 TX

Mary J. F dau? George H. 1831 1861 TX

Selina C.F dau? George H. 1831 1863 TX

Silas B.M son? George H. 1831 1867 TX

1870 Lavaca Pg 62Nathaniel IzzardM head Nathaniel 1832 1832 ARK

Note:have same lady married to two Izards! Same dates for her, little variation on name, both Moran at the end!

John Preston and George Henry

More About GEORGE HENRY IZARD:

Burial: Coleman Cemetery, Johnston Co., Okla.

Child of GEORGE IZARD and RHODA UNK is:

i. GEORGE HENRY⁸ IZARD.

Children of GEORGE IZARD and SARA MORAN are:

31. ii. JOHN CHARLES⁸ IZARD, b. January 03, 1879, EGO, CHOCTAW NATION,INDIAN TERRITORY; d. July 14, 1954, SANTA ROSA, CALIF..

iii. RODA E. IZARD, b. October 02, 1859; d. July 19, 1861.

iv. MARY IZARD, b. October 02, 1861; d. February 09, 1916.

v. SELNA C. IZARD, b. July 02, 1863; d. December 18, 1918.

vi. LILA C. IZARD, b. December 31, 1868; d. May 31, 1869.

vii. SILAS PRESTON IZARD, b. September 09, 1866; d. September 12, 1908; m. MARY LOUISE MORAN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for SILAS PRESTON IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVEIzard, Silas Preston b. Sep. 9, 1866 d. Sep. 12, 1908 Condon Grove CemeteryMilburnJohnston CountyOklahoma, USA GRAVESTONEBirth: Sep. 9, 1866Fayette CountyTexas, USA Death: Sep. 12, 1908Johnston CountyOklahoma, USA Silas P. Izard and his wife, Mary Louise Moran, were married 20 Nov 1894. They had 6 children. After his death she married Edward L. Carson and had 2 daughters. She is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Ada. OK

More About SILAS PRESTON IZARD:

Burial: Condon Grove Cemetery, Milburn, Johnston Co., Okla.

viii. TABITHA ANNA IZARD, b. October 12, 1870, Austin, Texas; d. February 20, 1957, Ada, Ponotoc Co, Okla.; m. JOHN BARTLETT MAYO, 1887, Indiana; b. February 22, 1857, Huntingburg, Debois County, Indiana; d. 1937, Ada, Ponotoc Co, Okla..

Notes for TABITHA ANNA IZARD:

ID: I44

Name: Tabitha Anna IZARD

Sex: F

68

Birth: 12 OCT 1870 in Austin, Texas

Death: 20 FEB 1957 in Ada, Ponotoc County, Oklahoma

Burial: East Hills Cemetery, Roff, Ponotoc County, Oklahoma

Marriage 1 John Bartlett MAYO b: 22 FEB 1857 in Huntingburg, Debois County, Indiana

Married: 1887 in Indiana

Children

Leonard MAYO b: 10 APR 1888

Edna MAYO b: 12 APR 1890 in Coleman, Indian Territory

Maud MAYO b: 2 MAR 1892

Albert MAYO b: 27 JAN 1893

Winnie MAYO b: 30 JAN 1895

Lula MAYO b: 20 JUL 1898

John MAYO b: 18 DEC 1900

George MAYO b: 15 JUL 1903

Ruth MAYO b: 3 AUG 1906

Kern MAYO b: 30 AUG 1908

Esther MAYO b: 25 SEP 1912

More About TABITHA ANNA IZARD:

Burial: East Hills Cemetery, Roff, Pontotoc Co, Okla.

More About JOHN BARTLETT MAYO:

Burial: East Hills Cemetery, Roff, Pontotoc Co, Okla.

ix. GEORGINIA IZARD, b. January 04, 1873; d. April 16, 1896.

x. ULA L. IZARD, b. September 18, 1875.

32. xi. SHERLEY BIDDLE IZARD, b. November 15, 1881, Oklahoma City, Okla.; d. October 02, 1944, Harlingen or Travis,Texas.

16. NICHOLAS H.⁷ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born 1832 in Arkansas, and died Aft. 1877. He married (1) MOLLIE BLANTON. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY A. UNK. She was born 1845 in Texas.

Notes for NICHOLAS H. IZARD:

Per 1850 Census:Texas:Uncle John G. Izard is living in Fayette Co. also

These are children of Nicholas Izard born 1807, according to Julia Hemenway, they were raised after his death by John G.Izard.

1850 FayetteAnnF 1826 ARK

1850 FayetteNicholasM 1831 ARK Laborer

1850 FayetteCharlesM 1836 ARK

1850 FayetteThomasM 1838 ARK

=====

per 1860 Census:Fayette Co.Texas=
next to S.B.Izard M.age 25 b.Ark with Lucrecia age 18-F b.Ala
N.H.Izard age 28=b.Ark

1880 Census:Texas:Williamson Pct 8

Widow:

1880 Williamson Pct 8 Mary A. Izzard F head Mary A. 1845 1845 TXSCALA

LizzieF dau Mary A. 1845 1867 TXARK ARK

Mary F dau Mary A. 1845 1869 TXARK ARK

Allice F dau Mary A. 1845 1871 TXARK ARK

CharlesM son Mary A. 1845 1871 TXARK ARK

BenjaminM son Mary A. 1845 1874 TXARK ARK

Carry F dau Mary A. 1845 1877 TXARK ARK

Nicholas (DECEASED) M husbandMary A. 1845 1833 ARK

Children of NICHOLAS IZARD and MARY UNK are:

69

i. LIZZIE⁸ IZARD, b. 1867.

ii. MARY IZARD, b. 1869.

iii. ALICE J. IZARD, b. August 23, 1870; d. August 10, 1894.

Notes for ALICE J. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Alice J. b. Aug. 23, 1870 d. Aug. 10, 1894 Hutto City

CemeteryHuttoWilliamson CountyTexas, USA GRAVESTONENEXT TO CARRIE E.IZARD-DIED
SAME DATE

More About ALICE J. IZARD:

Burial: Hutto Cemetery, Williamson Co.,Texas

iv. CHARLES IZARD, b. 1871.

v. BENJAMIN IZARD, b. 1874.

vi. CARRIE E. IZARD, b. January 05, 1877; d. August 14, 1894.

Notes for CARRIE E. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Carrie E. b. Jan. 5, 1877 d. Aug. 14, 1894 Hutto City

CemeteryHuttoWilliamson CountyTexas, USA GRAVESTONEMEXT TO ALICE IZARD-DIED
SAME DAY

More About CARRIE E. IZARD:

Burial: Hutto Cemetery, Williamson Co.,Texas

17. THOMAS ARGYLE⁷ IZARD (*NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born 1837 in Arkansas, and died 1893 in Salado, Bell Co., Texas. He married JULIAN OR JULIA A. UNK July 24, 1863. She was born 1853, and died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS ARGYLE IZARD:

Per 1860 Census:Fayette Co.,Texas:also G.J.Izard located there in same county

1860 Fayette Plum Grove T. A. IzardM head T. A. 1822 1822 ALA

ClarkaF wifeT. A. 1822 1833 ARK

PhinettaF dau T. A. 1822 1850 ARK

J. P. M son T. A. 1822 1851 ARK

Sarah C. F dau T. A. 1822 1853 ARK

ArazabaF dau T. A. 1822 1858 TX

Per 1870 Census:

Thos A Izard

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1837

Age in 1870: 33

Birthplace: Arkansas

Home in 1870: Between Hallettsville Road and Buckners Creek, Fayette, Texas

Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: High Hill
Household Members: Name Age
Thos A Izard 33 Tenant b.Ark
Julian Izard 17 Keeps House b.Texas
Wm H Izard 1 b.Texas
1870 Fayette High HillThomas A. IzardM head Thomas A. 1837 1837 ARK
Julian F wifeThomas A. 1837 1853 TX
William H.M son Thomas A. 1837 1869 TX

1880 Census:Texas-Williamson County:Next to Mary A.Izzard b.1845 Texas
70

1880 WilliamsonThomas A. IzardM head Thomas A. 1832 1832 ARK
Julia A. F wifeThomas A. 1832 1853 TXTXTX
WilliamM son Thomas A. 1832 1870 TXARK TX
James M.M son Thomas A. 1832 1871 TXARK TX
Minnie F dau Thomas A. 1832 1874 TXARK TX
Thomas A. ?? M son Thomas A. 1832 1877 TXARK TX
SamuelM son Thomas A. 1832 1879 TXARK TX
=====

1880 Census:Texas-
Head of Household:Samuel Waddill
Samuel S. Waddel
Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas
Age: 41
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)
Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.
Father's birthplace: North Carolina
Mother's birthplace: North Carolina
Occupation: Farmer
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age
Samuel S. Waddel 41
Rebecca E. Waddel 37
Martha J. Waddel 13
Mary E. Waddel 10
Samuel W. Waddel 7
Alfred W. Waddel 3
Seth Q. Waddel 6M
Macy Izard 66
Nancy Izard 69
Louisa Irving 25
Rebecca E. Waddel[Rebecca E. Izard] Macy,Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
Arkansas Wife
Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law
Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)
J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)
N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son
J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son

A. E. Carter[A. E. Izard] J. G.,D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter
C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)
H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife
John W. Izard C. A.,H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)
Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
Silas Ray Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son
Drua J. Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son
Thomas Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son
Texanna Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter
Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife
Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law

71

Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self
Julia A. Izard Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
William H. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son
James M. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son
Minnie B. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter
Thomas A. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son
Samuel W. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son

Notes for JULIAN OR JULIA A. UNK:

per 1900 Census:Texas:Heads of Household:

William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head

Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head

Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head Widow

Members of Household:Name: Julia Izard

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Age: 48

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Mother's Name: Julia

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Julia Izard 48

Thomas Izard 23 Son

Annie Izard 16 Dau

Lillie M Izard 14 Dau

Lucy E Izard 11 Dau

Charles D Izard 19 Son

Julia Eslinger 78 Mother =(Wife of Thomas Argyle Izard b.1822)

James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head

John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head

Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

Children of THOMAS IZARD and JULIAN UNK are:

33. i. WILLIAM HOFFMAN⁸ IZARD, b. June 19, 1869, Fayette Co., Texas; d. September 09, 1934, Near Wilson, Texas.

ii. JAMES M. IZARD, b. 1871; d. 1951, Possible.

Notes for JAMES M. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:Possible

FINDAGRAVE Izard, James M. b. 1871 d. 1951 Bartlett CemeteryBartlettWilliamson

CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONE

More About JAMES M. IZARD:

Burial: Bartlett Cemetery, Bartlett, Williamson Co.,Texas

34. iii. SAMUEL WRIGHT IZARD, b. February 09, 1879, Texas; d. January 26, 1955, Tom Green, Texas?.

iv. THOMAS A. IZARD, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

v. MINNIE BELLE IZARD, b. July 09, 1874, Fayette Co., Texas; d. April 11, 1953, Nolan Co., Texas;

72

m. (1) GEORGE K. JR. CORLEY, 1896, Bell Co., Texas; b. March 30, 1863, Texas; d. September 11, 1960, Nolan Co., Texas; m. (2) GEORGE K. CORLEY, 1896, Bell Co., Texas; b. March 20, 1863, Texas; d. September 11, 1960, Nolan Co., Texas.

Notes for MINNIE BELLE IZARD:

http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=pa_tipton&id=I08601

ID: I08601

Name: George K. "Jr" CORLEY

Sex: M

Birth: 20 MAR 1863 in Texas

Death: 11 SEP 1960 in Nolan Co., Texas

Event: Source: Descendants of Nathan Stagner & His Brother Barabas: Donnie R. Stagner: <donstagner@cableone.net>

Event: Census 1880-TEXAS Family History Library Film # 1 255 319; District 103, Milam Co., Texas: NA Film # T9-1319; Page # 253B;

Burial: Blackwell Cemetery: Nolan Co., Texas

Father: George Karnes "Sr" CORLEY b: 26 MAR 1836 in Washington Co., Arkansas

Mother: Mary KUYKENDALL b: 4 JUL 1834 in Mississippi

John Need Tipton

Entries: 9738 Updated: 2007-01-07 06:51:07 UTC (Sun) Contact: Donn B. Tipton

-

ID: I9431

Name: Minnie Belle IZARD

Sex: F

Birth: 9 JUL 1874 in Fayette Co., Texas

Death: 11 APR 1953 in Nolan Co., Texas

Event: Source: Donnie R. Stagner: <donstager@cableone.net>

Burial: Blackwell Cemetery: Nolan Co., Texas

Marriage 1 George K. "Jr" CORLEY b: 20 MAR 1863 in Texas

Married: 1896 in Bell Co., Texas

Per Paul Isbell:

Possible: Texas Death Index: M. B. IZARD 22 Dec 1927 Nolan

Per 1920 Census:

Julia IZARD

Home in 1920: Blackwell, Nolan, Texas

Age: 67 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Female

Image: 718

Household Members: Name Age

George K Corley 55 Head of Household

Minnie B Corley 45

Ester Corley 22

Nora Belle Corley 20

K Corley 14

Olan Corley 12

Marie Corley 8

Leo Corley 4 9/12

Julia IZARD 67

More About MINNIE BELLE IZARD:**Burial:** Blackwell Cemetery, Nolan Co., Texas**Notes for GEORGE K. JR. CORLEY:****ID:** I8601**Name:** George K. "Jr" CORLEY**Sex:** M**Birth:** 20 MAR 1863 in Texas**Death:** 11 SEP 1960 in Nolan Co., Texas**Event:** Source: Descendants of Nathan Stagner & His Brother Barabas: Donnie R. Stagner: <donstagner@cableone.net>**Event:** Census 1880-TEXAS Family History Library Film # 1 255 319; District 103, Milam Co., Texas: NA Film # T9-1319; Page # 253B;**Burial:** Blackwell Cemetery: Nolan Co., Texas**Father:** George Karnes "Sr" CORLEY b: 26 MAR 1836 in Washington Co., Arkansas**Mother:** Mary KUYKENDALL b: 4 JUL 1834 in Mississippi**More About GEORGE K. JR. CORLEY:****Burial:** Blackwell Cemetery, Nolan Co., Texas**More About GEORGE K. CORLEY:****Burial:** Blackwell Cemetery, Nolan Co., Texas

18. SARAH ELVIRAH⁷ IZARD (*GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born June 06, 1857 in FAYETTE CO., Texas, and died May 23, 1902 in Pueblo Co., COLORADO. She married LOUIS AUGUSTUS HALSEY SMITH November 14, 1878 in FAYETTE CO., TEXAS. He was born August 10, 1842 in CAHABA, Dallas Co., ALABAMA, and died April 12, 1929 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.

Notes for SARAH ELVIRAH IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia IZARD Hemenway's book on IZARD Family in 1935:

Sarah Elvira IZARD, b. Texas June 6, 1857, d. Pueblo, Colorado May 21, 1902. Married L.A.H. Smith, Nov. 14, 1878. Double wedding with sister Louisa. Had nine children. Husband died in 1932.

ID: I70628**Name:** Sarah Elvirah IZARD 1**Sex:** F**Birth:** 8 JUN 1857 in Fayette County, Texas**Death:** 23 MAY 1902 in Pubelo Colorado**Father:** Gabriel Jones IZARD b: 6 JAN 1813 in Kentucky**Mother:** Macy TYER b: 3 APR 1814 in Missouri**Marriage 1** Louis Augustus Halsey SMITH b: 10 AUG 1842 in Cahaba, Dallas County, Alabama**Married:** 14 NOV 1878 in Fayette County, Texas**Children****Josiah Henry SMITH** b: 24 SEP 1879**William Wallace Walker SMITH** b: 12 AUG 1881 in Fayette County, Texas**Samuel Bemmett SMITH** b: 29 OCT 1883 in Williamson County, Texas**Louis Wright SMITH** b: 30 MAR 1886 in Burnett County, Texas**Ellen Harriet SMITH** b: 10 AUG 1888 in Coryell County, Texas**Silas Pickens SMITH** b: 9 JAN 1891 in Hamilton, Texas**George Edwin SMITH** b: 30 AUG 1893 in Hico, Hanmilton County, Texas**Flora Lee SMITH** b: 14 SEP 1896 in Hamilton, Texas**Lester Augustus SMITH** b: 17 SEP 1899 in Pueblo, New Mexico**More About SARAH ELVIRAH IZARD:****Burial:** Englewood Cemetery**Child of SARAH IZARD and LOUIS SMITH is:**i. **LOUIS WRIGHT⁸ SMITH**, b. March 30, 1886; d. March 14, 1956.**Notes for LOUIS WRIGHT SMITH:****Louis Wright Smith** b. 30 Mar 1886, TX (1900 Pueblo County, CO, census; WWI

Draft Registration Card; FindAGrave; Englewood Cemetery transcription, Lubbock County, TX)
d. 14 Mar 1956, Lubbock County, TX (Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; FindAGrave; Englewood Cemetery transcription, Lubbock County, TX)
m. 28 May 1911, Pueblo County, CO, Eva Christina Magnusson, b. 13 Nov 1886, Sweden, d. 20 Nov 1970, Wichita County, TX (1920 and 1930 Lubbock County, TX, censuses; Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; FindAGrave; Englewood Cemetery transcription, Lubbock County, TX; undocumented)
per Wen Scherer.

19. LOUISA⁷ IZARD (*GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born January 03, 1855 in Fayette Co., Texas, and died March 18, 1935 in Hale Co. Texas. She married THOMAS BENNETT IRWIN November 14, 1878. He was born December 07, 1846 in Texas, and died March 21, 1917 in Neuces Co., Texas.

Notes for LOUISA IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia IZARD Hemenway's book on IZARD Family in 1935: Louisa IZARD, b. Texas Jan. 3, 1855, married T.B. Irwin, Nov. 14, 1878, still living 1934. One child, died in infancy. She and her husband lived in Nebraska 35 years. Two sisters, Louisa and Sarah (Sally) had a double wedding.

Obituary: MAR. 18, 1935:

Last Rites held for Mrs. Lou Irwin, Plainview, Texas. A host of friends gathered at the First Methodist Church yesterday afternoon to pay tribute of respect to Mrs. Bennet "Aunt Lou" Irwin, 80, whose death occurred Saturday night after a week's illness of paralysis. She had been a member of the church for 30 years. The services were conducted by Rev. Caradine R. Hooten, Pastor of the church, who was assisted by Rev. W.H. Terry. Lindsey funeral home was in charge of interment at the Plainview Cemetery. Aunt Lou was survived by a number of neices and nephew. Several of them lived in her home during their earlier years. Her husband died eighteen years ago. Louisa IZARD was born Jan. 3, 1855, at Roan Prairie, Texas. Twenty nine years later she was married to Bennett Irwin and in 1879 they moved to Nebraska where Mr. Irwin was employed with the N. Bar Ranch. At the time the Irwin's moved to Nebraska, it was frontier country, and there were few women within a radius of a hundred miles. The esteem in which Aunt Lou was held by cowboys of the section is best expressed by Jim Dahlman in his book giving the history of life in Nebraska. He said: "Mrs. Lou", as she was called was a typical southern girl, charming in her manner, courteous and kind, yet commanding respect from even the roughest men. She was loved and admired for two hundred miles around. The N. Bar Ranch cowboys said they did not be put to the trouble of keepin track of the days of the week for when Mrs. Lou put on a pretty dress and sat doing nothing, they knew it was Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Irwin came to Plainview in 1905 and had a large part in the development of the country. After Mr. Irwin's death, Aunt Lou made her home with neices and nephews until two and a half years ago when they provided a home for her at 727 Baltimore with Mr. and Mrs. W.N. McDonald. Aunt Lou was devoutly religious and has always been known for her cheerful attitude toward life and for her high Christian ideals. Pall bearers were Walker Smith, Pickens and Edwin Smith, Louis Smith, George Waddill, Allen Waddill.

Per Wen Scherer: Descendant of IZARD Family:

b. 3 Jan 1855, Fayette County, TX (1860 and 1870 Fayette County, TX,

75

censuses; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

d. 16 Mar 1935, Hale County, TX (Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery)

m. 14 Nov 1878 (double wedding with her sister, Sarah Elvirah IZARD), Fayette County, TX, Thomas Bennett Irwin, b. 7 Dec 1846, TX,

d. 21 Mar 1917, Nueces County, TX (1880 Fayette County, TX, census; 1900 Cherry County, NE, census; 1920 Hale County, TX, census; Hale County Cemetery Database, Plainview Cemetery; "The IZARDS," by Julia I. Hemenway)

According to census records, T. Bennett Irwin and Louisa Izard had no children. In 1910, the three youngest children of Louisa Irwin's sister, Sarah Elvirah Izard Smith, who died in 1902, are in the Irwin household in Hale County. In 1920, Louisa Irwin is widowed and in the household of her niece, Lou Ella Waddill Heard, daughter of Rebecca Elizabeth Izard Waddill, in Hale County. In 1930, Louisa Irwin is in the household of her niece, Rebecca O. Waddill Haines, daughter of Rebecca Elizabeth Izard Waddill, in Hale County. According to "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway, the Irwins had one child who died in infancy.

10. Sarah Elvirah Izard b. 8 Jun 1857, Fayette

More About LOUISA IZARD:

Burial: PLAINVIEW Cemetery HALE CO. TEXAS

More About THOMAS BENNETT IRWIN:

Burial: PLAINVIEW Cemetery HALE CO. TEXAS

Child of LOUISA IZARD and THOMAS IRWIN is:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ IRWIN.

Notes for UNKNOWN IRWIN:

One child who died in infancy Per Julia Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935

20. GABRIEL WRIGHT⁷ IZARD (*GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born January 17, 1853 in Arkansas, and died February 17, 1883 in Arkansas. He married JOAN ELIZABETH CRISWELL November 08, 1877 in Texas. She was born August 27, 1860 in Texas, and died September 25, 1932 in TOM Green Co., Texas.

Notes for GABRIEL WRIGHT IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Gabriel Wright Izard b. Ark. Jan. 17, 1852 d. Ark. while on business trip, Feb. 17, 1883. Married Joanne Criswell, Nov. 8, 1877. Had three children, two dead. Wright is buried in Forrest City, Arkansas. One son, Silas Izard, lives in San Angelo, Texas, engaged in marble work. Died at the home of his cousin, Col Van Buren Izard. His wife died at San Angelo, Texas, Aug. 25, 1932, Silas Izard, now of San Angelo, married Willie Dale Gates (could be Mollie Kale), she was born May 18, 1883. They married July 24, 1904 and have three children.

Per Wen Scherer: Descendant of Izard Family:

b. 17 Jan 1852, St. Francis County, AR (1860 and 1870 Fayette County, TX, censuses; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

d. 17 Feb 1883, St. Francis County, AR ("The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

m. 8 Nov 1877, TX, Joan Elizabeth Criswell, b. 27 Jun 1860, TX,

d. 25 Aug 1932, Tom Green County, TX (1860, 1870 and 1880 Fayette County, TX, censuses; 1870 Lavaca County, TX, census; 1900, 1920 and 1930 Tom Green County, TX, censuses; Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

Gabriel Wright Izard and Joan Elizabeth Criswell had the following children:

Silas Milton Izard b. 26 Sep 1878, Fayette County, TX (1880 Fayette County, TX,

⁷⁶

census; 1900 Tom Green County, TX, census; WWI Draft Registration Card; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

d. 10 Sep 1948, Pope County, AR (Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950)

m. 24 Jul 1904, Tom Green County, TX, Mollie Maie Oates,

b. 18 May 1883, Gonzales County, TX, d. 15 May 1970,

Montgomery County, TN (1910, 1920 and 1930 Tom Green County, TX, censuses; SSDI; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

Silas M. Izard and Mollie M. Oates had the following children:

Victor Oates Izard, b. 8 Aug 1909, Tom Green County, TX,
d. 2 Apr 1934, Tom Green County, TX (1910, 1920 and 1930
Tom Green County, TX, censuses; Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; "The
Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

Vera Marjorie Izard, b. 16 Mar 1916, Tom Green County, TX,
d. 1 Jan 2003, Kleberg County, TX, m. 23 Apr 1932, TX,
Fritz H. Hagelstein, b. 12 Jan 1905, TX, d. Aug 1981, St.
Clair County, AL, m. 2nd 14 Sep 1979, Kleberg County, TX,
Howard B. Gafford, b. 11 Feb 1907, d. 17 Nov 1990, Kleberg
County, TX (1910, 1920, 1930 Tom Green County, TX, censuses; Texas
Birth Index, 1903-1997; Texas Death Index, 1903-2000; Kleberg
County, TX, Marriages; SSDI; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

Gazzie Wright Izard b. 3 Feb 1880, Fayette County, TX (1880 Fayette County, TX,
census; "The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

d. 20 Oct 1890, Sheridan County, NE ("The Izards," by Julia
I. Hemenway)

Gabriel Wright Izard, Jr. b. 5 Apr 1883, TX (1900 Cherry County, NE, census; "The Izards," by
Julia I. Hemenway)

d. 16 Jan 1916, TX ("The Izards," by Julia I. Hemenway)

More About GABRIEL WRIGHT IZARD:

Burial: Forrest City, Ark.

Notes for JOAN ELIZABETH CRISWELL:

Per 1920 Census:

J E Izard

Home in 1920: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas

Age: 58 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: Scotland

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Female

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 852

Household Members: Name Age

J E Izard 58 Nurse

=====

Per 1930 Census:

Joan E Izard

Home in 1930: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas

Age: 69

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1861

77

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Joan E Izard 69 widow

Children of GABRIEL IZARD and JOAN CRISWELL are:

35. i. SILAS MILTON⁸ IZARD, b. September 26, 1878, Fayette Co., Texas; d. September 10, 1948,

Pope Co., Ark..

ii. GAZZIE WRIGHT IZARD, b. February 03, 1880, Fayette Co., Texas; d. October 20, 1890, Sheridan Co., Nebraska.

Notes for GAZZIE WRIGHT IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Gazzie Wright Izard, b. Feb. 3, 1880. Died at the home of her father's sister, Mrs. Lou Irwin, in Gordon, Nebraska, Oct. 20, 1890.

iii. GABRIEL WRIGHT JR. IZARD, b. April 05, 1883, Texas; d. January 16, 1916, Texas.

Notes for GABRIEL WRIGHT JR. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935 born Apr. 5, 1883 d. Jan. 16, 1916 in Texas.

21. JOHN PRESTON⁷ IZARD (*THOMAS ARGYLE⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born April 1851 in Arkansas, and died 1902. He married SARAH OR SALLIE MORAN December 08, 1871 in Grimes Co., Texas. She was born November 03, 1842, and died June 15, 1902.

Notes for JOHN PRESTON IZARD:

Per Karen West:

[S2687] 1880 United States Federal Census Texas-Waller-Pct 2&3-Sup 4-Enum 159, 12

[S5577] 1860 United States Federal Census Texas-Fayette-Plum Grove-, 141

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: He died in the Civil War. His wife, Clarky, and family moved to Hempsted, Hockley Co., Texas.

The sons were:

Preston/Charlie/Orrie

The girls were:

Mattie and Katie. Preson married and had several children. His son, Drue, and wife, have seven children.

Per Paul Isbell:

Note: have same lady married to two Izards! Same dates for her, little variation on name, both Moran at the end!

John Preston and George Henry

FINDAGRAVE Izard, John Preston b. 1851 d. 1902 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller

County Texas, USA

1880 Census: Texas

Head of Household: Samuel Waddill

Samuel S. Waddel

Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas

Age: 41

78

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Samuel S. Waddel 41

Rebecca E. Waddel 37

Martha J. Waddel 13

Mary E. Waddel 10
 Samuel W. Waddel 7
 Alfred W. Waddel 3
 Seth Q. Waddel 6M
 Macy Izard 66
 Nancy Izard 69
 Louisa Irving 25
 Rebecca E. Waddel[Rebecca E. Izard] Macy,Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
 Arkansas Wife
 Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law
 Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)
 J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)
 N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son
 J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son
 A. E. Carter[A. E. Izard] J. G.,D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter
 C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)
 H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife
 John W. Izard C. A.,H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)
 Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 Silas Ray Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son
 Drua J. Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son
 Thomas Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son
 Texanna Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter
 Thomas Weaver next to Press Izard:who has Clarky and Susan, not sure where Charles Izard is located:
 Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife
 Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
 Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law
 Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self
 Julia A. Izard Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 William H. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son
 James M. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son
 Minnie B. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter
 Thomas A. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son
 Samuel W. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 =====

1900 Census:Texas:Heads of Household:

William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head

79

Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head
 Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head
 James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head
 John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head -Next to Drury Izard

Per 1900 Census:

John B Izard

[John P. Izard]

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Age: 49

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Arkansas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Sullie
Race: White
Occupation: View Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
John B Izard 49 b.Ark Apr1851 Farmer
Sullie Izard 48 b.Texas Sep 1857 Wife or Sallie
Sibos r Izard 27 b.Texas Sep 1872 Son Farmer
Thomas Izard 24 b.Texas Jan 1876 Son Farm Laborer
Franna Izard 21 b.Texas Dec 1876 Dau
Salolomon Izard 19 b.Texas Nov 1880 son
Charley Izard 17 B.Texas Apr 1883 son
Berta Izard 14 b.Texas Aug 1885 Dau
Eddie Izard 13 b.Texas Jun 1887 Son
Clemmie Izard 11 b.Texas Apr 1889 Dau
Earnest Izard 7 b.Texas Aug 1892
Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

Per 1900 Census: Bell county Texas
1900 Waller John Preston Izard M head John. P. 1851 1851 Apr ARK ARK ARK
Sallie F wife John. P. 1851 1851 Sep TX GA GA
Silas Raymond M son John. P. 1851 1872 Sep TX ARK TX
Thomas M son John. P. 1851 1876 Jan TX ARK TX
Texanna F dau John. P. 1851 1878 Dec TX ARK TX
Solomon M son John. P. 1851 1880 Nov TX ARK TX
Charley M son John. P. 1851 1883 Apr TX ARK TX
Berta F dau John. P. 1851 1885 Aug TX ARK TX
Eddie M son John. P. 1851 1887 Jun TX ARK TX
Clemmie F dau John. P. 1851 1889 Apr TX ARK TX
Earnest M son John. P. 1851 1892 Aug TX ARK TX

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN AR J P Izard Sarah Sallie Ogg T A Izard Clarka Zzzzz
F: T A Izard M: Clarka Zzzzz Birth: 1851 - Arkansas, USAMarriage: 8 Dec 1871 - Grimes,
Texas, USA

More About JOHN PRESTON IZARD:
Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co. Texas
Notes for SARAH OR SALLIE MORAN:

80

Per Paul Isbell
FINDAGRAVE Izard, Sarah Ann Elizabeth Moran b. Nov. 3, 1842 d. Jun. 15, 1902 Coleman
Cemetery Johnston County Oklahoma, USA

More About SARAH OR SALLIE MORAN:
Burial: Coleman Cemetery, Johnson Co., Okla.

Children of JOHN IZARD and SARAH MORAN are:

36. i. DRURY PRESTON IZARD, b. February 06, 1874, Texas; d. January 30, 1947, Harris Co., Texas.
37. ii. SILAS RAYMOND IZARD, b. September 1872, Texas; d. May 22, 1929, Dayton or Harris Co.,
Texas.

iii. TEXANNA K. IZARD, b. December 23, 1878; d. March 05, 1916; m. THEODORE L. FRIES; b.
October 25, 1880; d. 1911.

Notes for TEXANNA K. IZARD:

per Karen West:

[S5577] 1860 United States Federal Census Texas-Fayette-Plum Grove-, 141

More About TEXANNA K. IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co. Texas

More About THEODORE L. FRIES:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas

iv. BIRDIE IRA IZARD, b. August 1885; d. 1902, Possible.

Notes for BIRDIE IRA IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE IZard, Birdie Irab. 1885 d. 1902 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONE

More About BIRDIE IRA IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas

v. FRANNA IZARD, b. December 1876.

38. vi. SOLOMON FRANKLIN IZARD, b. November 19, 1880, Prob Texas; d. April 14, 1951, Harris Co., Texas.

vii. EDDIE IZARD, b. June 1887.

Notes for EDDIE IZARD:

viii. CLEMMIE IZARD, b. April 1889; d. Unknown; m. Z. HAGER OTIS; b. 1888, Texas; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLEMMIE IZARD:

Per 1920 Census:

Ernest J Bard

[Ernest J IZard]

Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Age: 28 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

Sex: Male

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 86

Neighbors: View others on page

81

Z Hager Otis 32

Clemie C Otis 30

Alona K Frier 11

Ernest J Bard (IZard) 28 Brother in Law

ix. ERNEST JAMES IZARD, b. August 28, 1892, Texas; d. January 22, 1944, Harris Co., Texas.

Notes for ERNEST JAMES IZARD:

Per Karen West:Karen West

Date April 2005

Place Springer-Macedonia Cemetery

File name ErnestJamesIzard.jpg

File Size 138.05k

Dimensions 600 x 924

Texas PVT C59 INF 90 Division-WWI

Picture of Tombstone-Must be descendant of Thomas Argyle IZard

1910 Census:Living with Drury, brother

Olena IZard Jr

[Drew P IZard Jr]

Age in 1910: 35

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Idah B

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
[White]
Household Members: Name Age
Olena Izard Jr 35
Idah B Izard 30
Inna R Izard 9
Berth V Izard 16
Maggie M Izard 4
Isab Bell Izard 1 4/12
Ernest Izard 17 Brother

Per 1920 Census:
Ernest J Bard
[Ernest J Izard]
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas
Age: 28 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1892
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Brother-in-law
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 86
Household Members: Name Age
Z Hager Otis 32
Clemie C Otis 30
Alona K Frier 11
Ernest J Bard 28
=====

82

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Ernest James Izard 20 Aug 1893
White Texas Not Stated, Waller, TX
=====

Texas Death Index:
Ernest James Izard 22 Jan 1944 Harris
More About ERNEST JAMES IZARD:
Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas
x. CHARLIE LUCAS IZARD, b. April 30, 1883, Prob Texas; d. 1946; m. IDA HOSMER; b. 1890, Texas.
Notes for CHARLIE LUCAS IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:
FINDAGRAVE Izard, Charlie L. b. 1883 d. 1946 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller
CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONE
=====

Per 1910 Census:Near Drury Izard in Census-hard to read-Has to be son Of John Preston
Izard
Charles L Izard
Age in 1910: 27
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1883
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Texas
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Spouse's Name: Ida
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age
Charles L Izard 27
Ida Izard 10 must be mistake
Emro F Izard 29 Brother
Edward Izard 21 Brother
Cammie Izard 20 Sister

Per 1920 Census:
Chase L Izard
[Chass L Izard]
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas
Age: 36 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Son-in-law
Spouse's Name: Ida
Father's Birth Place: Arkansas
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 87
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Albe C Hosmer 55
Victoria Hosmer 55
Albe L Hosmer 20
Chase L Izard 36 Son In Law
Ida (Hosmer) Izard 30 Daughter

=====

1930 Census Living with Brother Thomas J. Izard
83

T J Izard
Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Liberty, Texas
Age: 52
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Jessie
Race: White
Occupation: None
Household Members: Name Age
T J Izard 52
Jessie Izard 46
Noris Izard 18
Morris Izard 18
J T Izard 13
Alice Izard 10
T J Izard 6
C L Izard 48 brother-no occupation listed

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Charles Lucas Izard 30 Apr 1883
White Not Stated, Waller, TX
More About CHARLIE LUCAS IZARD:

Burial: Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller County, Texas

39. xi. THOMAS JEFFERSON IZARD, b. February 29, 1876, Waller, Texas; d. July 22, 1946, Waller Co., Texas.

Generation No. 5

22. SILAS CALVIN⁸ CAMPBELL (MARTHA PHILLIPS⁷ IZARD, MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born January 07, 1854, and died February 25, 1935. He married JESSIE GRIGGS. She was born August 25, 1864 in ST. FRANCIS CO, ARKANSAS, and died June 02, 1957.

Notes for SILAS CALVIN CAMPBELL:

Married to Miss Jennie (Griggs), had three children: William W. Campbell, Miss Annie A. Campbell, and Tom T. Campbell=SON OF THOMAS CAMPBELL AND MARTHA PHILLIPS (IZARD), DAUGHTER OF MARK W. IZARD

More About SILAS CALVIN CAMPBELL:

Burial: Forrest Park Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

More About JESSIE GRIGGS:

Burial: Forrest Park Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

Children of SILAS CAMPBELL and JESSIE GRIGGS are:

i. WILLIAM WILSON⁹ CAMPBELL, b. February 09, 1889, ST. FRANCIS CO, ARKANSAS; d. May 28, 1970; m. VICTORIA MANN, December 14, 1916; b. December 02, 1898; d. April 16, 1986.

Notes for WILLIAM WILSON CAMPBELL:

In "Mister Will," for thirty years President and now Chairman of the Board of the National Bank of Eastern Arkansas (NBEA), the people of Forrest City and St. Francis County have an almost legendary figure in United States banking. Born in 1889 on the family farm nine miles north of Forrest City on Crowley's Ridge, the same place as where his mother was born. A graduate of the old Crowley Ridge Institute, Mr. Campbell furthered his education at the University of Arkansas and later at the Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., where he specialized in Business and Banking. He returned to become Assistant Bookkeeper at Fussell-Graham-Alderson Co. for six months, and when a vacancy occurred

84

at the NBEA. His father's friend, Capt. James Fussell, President of NBEA, who gave him his first position in banking, which was to become his life's work. He eventually became President in 1923 when Capt. Fussell died. On Dec. 14, 1916, he married Miss Victoria Mann, daughter of W.B. and Pearl (Parham) Mann, prominent in business and farming in Lee County. To this union has been born two children, William Mann Campbell, now President of NBEA, and Ann, gracious wife of Mr. Dennis Y. Jarratt, a progressive farmer of St. Francis county. Mr. Campbell is the son of Silas Calvin and Jessie (Griggs) Campbell. They had three children, William W. and the late J. Tom Campbell, respected Sect./Treas. of The Service Company, and a daughter, Annie A., beloved County Clerk of St. Francis County. Silas Campbell, who died Feb. 25, 1935, was one of the most honorable men who ever lived in this county. Mrs. Jessie Campbell, being 89 years, is probably the oldest surviving pioneer woman in the county. The article goes on with him many accomplishments to date!

PICTURE ON 56 William W. Campbell succeeded his kind benefactor, Capt. J.W. Fussell, as President of the National Bank of Eastern Arkansas in 1923. He served as Assistant Bookkeeper until 1911, when he became Assistant Cashier; a Director in 1911; Cashier in 1920; and President in 1923. He faithfully filled this position from this time to Jan. 13, 1954, at which time he was elevated to the newly-created position of Chairman of The Board, and he continues active as Chief Executive Officer of the bank. He was gratified to be succeeded in the Presidency by his son, William Mann Campbell. In "Mister Will," for thirty years President and now Chairman of the Board of the National Bank of Eastern Arkansas (NBEA), the people of Forrest City and St. Francis County have an almost legendary figure in United States banking. Born in 1889 on the family farm nine miles north of Forrest City on Crowley's Ridge, the same place as where his mother was born. A graduate of the old Crowley Ridge Institute, Mr. Campbell furthered his education at the University of Arkansas and later at the Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., where he specialized in Business and Banking. He returned to become Assistant Bookkeeper at Fussell-Graham-Alderson Co. for six months, and when a vacancy occurred at the NBEA. His father's friend, Capt. James Fussell, President of NBEA, who gave him his first position in banking, which was to become his life's work. He eventually became President in 1923 when Capt. Fussell died. On

Dec.14,1916, he married Miss Victoria Mann, daughter of W.B. and Pearl (Parham) Mann, prominent in business and farming in Lee County. To this union has been born two children, William Mann Campbell, now President of NBEA, and Ann, gracious wife of Mr.Dennis Y.Jarratt, a progressive farmer of St.Francis county. Mr.Campbell is the son of Silas Calvin and Jessie (Griggs) Campbell. They had three children, William W. and the late J.Tom Campbell, respected Sect./Treas. of The Service Company, and a daughter, Annie A., beloved County Clerk of St.Francis County. Silas Campbell, who died Feb.25,1935, was one of the most honorable men who ever lived in this county. Mrs.Jessie Campbell, being 89 years, is probably the oldest surviving pioneer women in the county. The article goes on with him many accomplishments to date! PICTURE ON 56

More About WILLIAM WILSON CAMPBELL:

Burial: Forrest Park Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

More About VICTORIA MANN:

Burial: Forrest Park Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

ii. JOHN THOMAS CAMPBELL, b. May 06, 1895; d. August 15, 1952.

More About JOHN THOMAS CAMPBELL:

Burial: Forrest Park Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

iii. ANNIE AUSTIN CAMPBELL, b. September 08, 1891; d. August 02, 1973.

Notes for ANNIE AUSTIN CAMPBELL:

Few men and women in public service in Arkansas enjoy the deep respect and unqualified confidence the people of St.Francis County have shown in her able, conscientious county clerk, Miss Annie A.Campbell. In an office which is charged with the responsibility of the county's tax record, Miss Annie has few peers, if any. Miss Annie is the daughter of Silas Calvin and Jessie (Griggs) Campbell. Griggs township was named for her great grandfather, J.M.Griggs, Sr., who was one of the early county judges. Her grandfather, J.M.Griggs, Sr., also served as a county judge. Miss Annie was first elected in 1940-and has been re-elected each succeeding term without opposition. Miss Annie can always be found in her office attending to the tremendous amount of detailed bookkeeping. The cherished reputation for competency, accuracy, and honorable public trust Miss Annie has earned is deeply appreciated by the people of St.Francis County and is recognized throughout the state. She

85

is a member of the Methodist church, County Clerk's Association, Business and Professional Women;s Club, and Chamber of Commerce. She was a member of the original Garden Club. She attended Forrest City High School and Draughon's Business College in Little Rock. She is a sister of Tom C. and William W.Campbell, other well known citizens of Forrest City. PICTURE 57 Few men and women in public service in Arkansas enjoy the deep respect and unqualified confidence the people of St.Francis County have shown in her able, conscientious county clerk, Miss Annie A.Campbell. In an office which is charged with the responsibility of the county's tax record, Miss Annie has few peers, if any. Miss Annie is the daughter of Silas Calvin and Jessie (Griggs) Campbell. Griggs township was named for her great grandfather, J.M.Griggs, Sr., who was one of the early county judges. Her grandfather, J.M.Griggs, Sr., also served as a county judge. Miss Annie was first elected in 1940-and has been re-elected each succeeding term without opposition. Miss Annie can always be found in her office attending to the tremendous amount of detailed bookkeeping. The cherished reputation for competency, accuracy, and honorable public trust Miss Annie has earned is deeply appreciated by the people of St.Francis County and is recognized throughout the state. She is a member of the Methodist church, County Clerk's Association, Business and Professional Women;s Club, and Chamber of Commerce. She was a member of the original Garden Club. She attended Forrest City High School and Draughon's Business College in Little Rock. She is a sister of Tom C. and William W.Campbell, other well known citizens of Forrest City. PICTURE 57

More About ANNIE AUSTIN CAMPBELL:

Burial: Forrest Park Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

23. MARK WILSON⁸ IZARD (*FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS DR.*⁷, *MARK WHITAKER SR.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born May 03, 1855 in FAYETTE CO. TENN., and died Aft. 1935. He married EMMA HOWELL COTTEN June 12, 1879 in BY G.A.DANNELLY, TRAVELING ELDER at Forrest City, Ark., daughter of JOHN N. COTTEN. She was born April 20, 1862 in St Francis Co., Arkansas, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARK WILSON IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935-b. Mark Wilson (Linnie) Izard was born near Somerville, Tenn. Mar. 3, 1855, and married June 12, 1879 at Forrest City, Ark. to Emma Howell Cotten. She was born Apr. 12, 1862 in St. Francis Co., Ark. Linnie is a loyal member of the Landmark Baptist church.

M. W. Izard & Co. are the owners and operators of the largest saw and grist mills and cotton gin in St. Francis County, located near Colt Station. The firm is composed of M. W. Izard and John N. Cotten, both representative, active young business men, and thoroughly worthy of the position to which they have attained. Mr. Izard was born in Fayette County, Tenn., on March 3, 1855, being a son of F. J. and Sarah E. (Whittaker) Izard. Reared in this county, he attended public and private schools and received a good education, and at the age of seventeen was employed as a clerk, which occupation received his attention for about ten years. Subsequently he went into business for himself as a butcher, and two years afterward entered in the saw-mill business, later forming a partnership with his father-in-law, John N. Cotten, in the grist-mill and cotton-gin business. He also owns a large farm of 190 acres of land, with sixty-five acres under cultivation, having good improvements, a small orchard, etc. Mr. Izard was married June 12, 1879, to Miss Emma Cotten, daughter of J. N. Cotten, his partner in business. They are the parents of two boys: John and Mark W. Mr. Izard is an outspoken Democrat, and he and wife are members of the K. & L. of H. John N. Cotten owes his nativity to Western Tennessee, where his birth occurred March 2, 1834. His parents, John and Easter (Nelson) Cotten, were natives of Virginia and of English descent, their ancestors coming to this country in colonial days and taking part in the great struggle for liberty. Mr. and Mrs. Cotten moved from Virginia to Kentucky, and in 1834 to Arkansas, settling on a farm in this county, where they both died within two years after their arrival. John N. worked on a farm, and attended school three months during the first seventeen years of his life, improving his spare moments and finding opportunity to prosecute his studies for a few terms after reaching that age. Thus he acquired a good common-school education. He was then engaged in clerking in a grocery at Taylor's Creek, now Colt, until the breaking out of the war, when he enlisted in the Twenty-third Arkansas Infantry and served as first lieutenant until the close of hostilities. After peace was

86

restored he embarked in the general mercantile business in Forrest City, followed it for ten or twelve years, and then entered into the tie and timber business in company with his son-in-law, M. W. Izard. Mr. Cotten was married on June 20, 1861, to Miss Taylor, who died in 1865, leaving one daughter, Emma, the wife of Mr. Izard. He was married the second time, September 2, 1867, to Mrs. Gullett. They are the parents of three children: Edna, Guy and Willie. Mr. Cotten has held several important offices since living in Forrest City, among them chief magistrate of the city, and deputy sheriff of the county. His family are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is a member of the Masonic and I. O. O. F. fraternities and of the County Wheel, belonging, too, to the K. & L. of H. He is also a thorough Knight of Labor. Lisa Hamilton submitted the above data from Goodspeed's, 1884; she did so to help others, she is not researching the above person or families mentioned therein.

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:

M.W. IZARD CELEBRATES HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY-MAY 3, 1935

Mark Wilson (Linnie) celebrated his 80th birthday on May 3, 1935. As it came on Sunday, following his usual custom, he attended the Landmark Baptist Sunday School and church of which he has been a member for many years. Rev. Bogard spoke of his long and faithful membership. When he returned home, a special dinner awaited him. At the table with him were his wife, Mrs. Emma Cotten Izard; his son in law, C. L. Hendrix, and daughter Mrs. Letha Hendrix; his two sisters, Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway, and Mrs. Linnie Izard Beauchamp. Also a friend, Mrs. Vesta Petree. She had brought a birthday cake and large bowl of boiled custard. Altogether it was a very happy occasion.

Notes for EMMA HOWELL COTTEN:

ii. John Cotten died 1836 Ark. had lived near Memphis TN married in Ky Sarah

Easter Nelson 1815 - 10 March 1834 1. John Newton Cotten 2 Mar 1834 - aft Feb 1921 CSA married 20 June 1859 Letha Carolina Taylor 1841 - 1865

a. Emma Howell Cotten 20 April 1862 - married 12 June 1879 Mark Whitaker Izard 2 Mar 1855 - i. John Josephus Izard 17 Nov 1881 - red. VanBuren Ark. married April 1911 Adell Cory ii.

Mark Whitaker Izard 5 Aug 1884 - married 1909 Lydia Carolina Smith

iii. Letha Cotten Izard - lived Hot Springs Ark. married 2nd Mrs. Louise Pruett

Marriage Notes for MARK IZARD and EMMA COTTEN:

HEY WEN, JUST IN CASE YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THESE, IT IS MARRIAGE DATES BY KATHLEEN BELL, BOOKS D-E-AND F FROM ST.FRANCIS COUNTY. I HAVE FOUND 9 IZARD MARRIAGES:MALES1.J.N.IZARD TO J.T.FONDREN, OCT 5,1875 BY WM.M. LEA, BAPTIST M, D-12 [PAGE 30 MY BOOK]2.M.W.IZARD,AGE 24, TO EMMA H. COTTON, AGE 18, JUN.12,1879 BY G.A.DANNELLY, TRAVELING ELDER, D-140[PAGE 30 MY BOOK]3. W.H.IZARD, AGE 22 TO ANNIE SANDERS, AGE 22, APR.14,1880 BY B.F.THOMAS, BAPTIST PREACHER, D-175[PAGE 30 MY BOOK]4. R.J.IZARD AGE24 TO EFFIE L.HOWELL,AGE 18,AUG.9,1889 BY R.G.HEWLETT,F-182[PAGE 99 MY BOOK]FEMALES5.CALLIE B.IZARD AGE17, TO J.J.LEWIS AGE 40,DEC.25,1879 BY C.McRAE MG,D-155 [PAGE IZARD TO36 MY BOOK]6.MAMIE IZARD,AGE 23, TON.P.BEAUCHAMP,AGE 37,OCT.26,1887 BY G.A.GRAMMER,E-334[PAGE 79 MY BOOK]7.JULIET IZARD, OF FORREST CITY, TO WALTER SELDON HEMENWAY, AGE 31, OF WHEATLEY,NOV.26,1889 BY G.A.GRAMMER,F-238[MY PAGE 95] BELIEVE SHE WROTE BOOK UNDER JULIA IZARD HEMENWAY REFERRED TO BEFORE ON THE IZARD FAMILIES OF ARKANSAS.8.JANE IZARD,AGE 18 TO ALFRED WYNNE,AGE 25,MAY13,1886 BY T.ALLEN,E-129[MY BOOK PAGE 128]9.AGNES IZARD,AGE 18, TO ALFRED WYNNE, AGE 33,DEC.A4,1887 BY T.ALLEN JP,GOODWIN,ARK.,E-367[MY BOOK PAGE 128] WERE THERE TWO ALFRED'S?I HAVE BEEN INPUTTING TO THE LOCAL CEMETERY'S FROM HER BOOK FROM THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, AND HAVE NOT HAD TIME TO GO THRU THIS BOOK OF MARRIAGES, ENTITLED ST.FRANCIS COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS, BOOKS D,E, AND F-BY KATHLEEN BELL, PRINTED 1979. I BET THEY HAVE IT IN FORREST CITY LIBRARY WHEN YOU GO. IF YOU WOULD LIKE ME LOOK FOR OTHER NAMES IN THIS BOOK LET ME KNOW.

Children of MARK IZARD and EMMA COTTEN are:

i. JOHN JOSEPHUS IZARD, b. November 17, 1881; d. December 31, 1976, Van Buren, Crawford Co.,Arkansas per ssdi; m. ADELLA OR DELLA CORY WOOD, April 12, 1907, Van Buren, Ark.; b.

87

Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPHUS IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935=John Josephus Izard b.Nov.17,1880 at Forrest City, married Della Cory Wood, Apr.12,1907 at Van Buren, Ark. She was a widow with on son named Glyman, whom John legally adopted and name changed to Izard. He married Bessie Maud Dicken and they have three children-Bettie Boyd, Glyman Edward jr., and John. John J. Izard is President of the Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Van Buren, Ark., is a member of the Baptist church and is a loyal church worker.

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 John Izard 17 Nov 1880 Dec 1976 Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas

Per Tonia Holleman: FINDAGRAVEIzard, John Josephus b. Nov. 17, 1880 d. Dec. 31, 1976 Forest Park CemeteryFort SmithSebastian CountyArkansas, USA PICTUREBirth: Nov. 17, 1880, USA Death: Dec. 31, 1976Van BurenCrawford CountyArkansas, USA

One of Van Buren's most outstanding and most instrumental citizens was John Josephus Izard, (J.J. Izard), who died Friday December 31, 1976 at 96. A widower for many years, married to the former Della Cory of Van Buren. Izard expressed a great deal of pride in his pioneer family. His family first came to this country in the 1700's, settling in what is now Izardville, in Virginia. His parents later established a hotel at Wynn, Arkansas in the late 1800's. His great-grandfather and his grandfather were well-known individuals. His grandfather was territorial Governor of Nebraska and his grandfather founded Forrest City, Arkansas. He first came to the city at the turn of the century, becoming a bookkeeper and sales clerk in a mercantile store. By 1920, he had become president of a bank and a bank

president he remained until his death. Throughout his 96 years of life, it seems Izard has spent every one of those years doing something for Van Buren and Crawford County. A man of youth, despite his age, Izard believed a person should set a goal in life and work hard at its achievement. In 1933 during the ravaging depression, Izard gave banking a boost in Van Buren by the successful merger of two banks into what is now the People's Bank and Trust Co. He had served as president of this bank since its beginning and was chairman emeritus of its board of directors. Izard's contributions didn't begin in 1933, however, in 1906; he became Sunday school superintendent for the First Baptist Church of Van Buren - probably one of the greatest loves of the life-long church man. So great was his involvement with the church that on December 22, 1976, a new complex of the church was named after him for his 75 years of service. It's called the "J.J. Izard Fellowship Hall." He had taught in every department of the church and served as secretary of deacons and church treasurer for 55 years. He also served on every building committee of the church since the first permanent structure was built in 1908. He was a hard working man. He worked with and for his church and he worked hard at being bank president, putting in a full work day, five days a week and occasional Saturdays. He was known as the kind of bank president who always looked out for the best interests of his depositors. Probably one of the biggest honors which can ever come to a human being is having something lasting named in his honor. Most men have to wait until death for the honor. This wasn't the case for Izard. He was well thought of; J.J. Izard Elementary School in Van Buren is named after him because of his long endeavor with the school system. For 46 of his years, Izard served on the school board - 4 of those years as board president. Last year, when he was 95, Izard was still looking forward to the future with enthusiasm. Now the city of Van Buren will have to continue with its future - a future without one of its most zesty residents. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Monday in Van Buren First Baptist Church. The body lies in state one hour before the service. Private burial services were conducted in Forest Park Cemetery under the direction of Ocker Funeral Home. Information was contributed to Find A Grave by Tonia Holleman, who has been on a project of documenting and photographing headstones in historical and abandoned cemeteries in Arkansas and Oklahoma. If you have any additional information or corrections you can contact Tonia at toniah904@aol.com.

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 John Josephus Izard 17 Nov 1880
White Not Stated, Crawford, AR
More About JOHN JOSEPHUS IZARD:
Burial: Forest Park Cemetery, Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co., Ark.
ii. MARK WILSON IZARD, b. August 05, 1883; d. April 1964, Per SSDI Missouri; m. LYDIA
CAROLINA SMITH, 1909; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

88

Notes for MARK WILSON IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:

M.W. IZARD CELEBRATES HIS 80TH BIRTHDAY-MAY 3, 1935

Mark Wilson (Linnie) celebrated his 80th birthday on May 3, 1935. As it came on Sunday, following his usual custom, he attended the Landmark Baptist Sunday School and church of which he has been a member for many years. Rev. Bogard spoke of his long and faithful membership. When he returned home, a special dinner awaited him. At the table with him were his wife, Mrs. Emma Cotten Izard; his son in law, C.L. Hendrix, and daughter Mrs. Letha Hendrix; his two sisters, Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway, and Mrs. Linnie Izard Beauchamp. Also a friend, Mrs. Vesta Petree. She had brought a birthday cake and large bowl of boiled custard. Altogether it was a very happy occasion.

One day during the Civil War, Grandfather, Mark W. Izard and my father, Flavius J. Izard, went over to Madison, then the county site of St. Francis County, on St. Francis River. As they were riding into the little town, they saw many Yankee soldiers and a large gunboat on the river. There they were soon surrounded and arrested. They were ushered before the officer in charge in a vacant store building. The officer recognized Grandfather and, springing up from his seat, put his arm around him, saying "Governor Izard, what are you doing here." Grandfather replied "I am here as your prisoner." Then the officer said, "Not as my prisoner, but as my honored guest." This officer had been the secretary of my grandfather while he was Gov. of Nebraska. After a short conversation, the officer inquired if either of the horses

they were riding had seen army service. Grandfather said the horse he was riding was an old family horse and had not. But the horse his son was riding had been used by the army. The officer said that the horse father was riding would be confiscated. My father, seeing a good chance, slipped out and knowing his father would be safe, got his saddle off his horse and went in a ditch that went some distance west, carried his saddle until he reached the home of a friend, borrowed a horse from him to ride home and waited until his father came. Many years later my oldest brother, Mark W. Izard, had charge of a hotel at Mena, Ark. A very old man came in and registered. Noting the name, Mark W. Izard on the hotel register, he inquired of my brother if he was related to Mark W. Izard, who was Gov. of Nebraska. My brother said "He was my Grandfather." The old man was overcome with memories, and tears came to his eyes. He said, "Governor Izard was one of the best friends I ever had when I was his secretary." My brother immediately recalled the incident at Madison, Arkansas and, clasping the old man's hand, remarked, "While in my hotel, you are my honored guest."

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Mark Izard 5 Aug 1883 Apr 1964 d. Mo ss Illinois

=====

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Mark W Izard 5 Aug 1883 White Not Stated, Jasper, MO

iii. LETHA COTTEN IZARD, b. Bet. June 10, 1892 - 1894; d. July 1975, Could be July 1975 in Little Rock; m. C. L. HENDRIX, May 06, 1926; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for LETHA COTTEN IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Third child of Mark Wilson and Emma: Letha Izard b. Jun. 10, 1892. She married C. L. Hendrix May 6, 1926. Present address 2515 Battery Street, Little Rock, Ark. Letha completed school at the Univ. of Arkansas at Fayetteville. Taught school in Hot Springs and now in Little Rock. (Note: Little Rock Central High School is close to Battery Street in Little Rock.)

Per Paul Isbell: Possible

LETHA HENDRIX 10 Jun 1894 Jul 1975 72201 (Little Rock, Pulaski, AR)

24. JOHN SIDNEY DR.⁸ IZARD (*FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS DR.⁷, MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born July 09, 1867, and died 1942.

He married GUSSIE UNK. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN SIDNEY DR. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Dr. John Sydney Izard born July 9, 1867. After graduating from Forrest City, he attended State University at Fayetteville, Ark., and later attended Medical School. Dr. Izard has always responded to calls from the poor and needy.

89

Children: Ralph Sydney Izard b. May 12, 1909, married and has a son Ralph Sydney Jr.

John Carter Izard b. July 31, 1915

Iris Laverne Izard b. Dec. 15, 1919

Children of JOHN IZARD and GUSSIE UNK are:

i. RALPH SIDNEY SR.⁹ IZARD, b. May 12, 1909; d. November 18, 1991, Benton, Arkansas; m. UNK.

Notes for RALPH SIDNEY SR. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell

RALPH S IZARD 02 May 1909 18 Nov 1991 72015 (Benton, Saline, AR)

other Izards in Saline County SSDI

EMMA H IZARD 08 Jan 1914 29 Nov 2002 (V) 72015 (Benton, Saline, AR) Arkansas Probably Wife

BRENDA J IZARD 01 Mar 1948 06 Aug 2005 (V) 72022 (Bryant, Saline, AR) Arkansas

ii. JOHN CARTER IZARD, b. July 31, 1915, Forrest City, Arkansas; d. October 04, 2005,

Midland, Texas; m. Living McDONALD, January 03, 1946; b. N. Mexico; d.

Still Living in 2005.

Notes for JOHN CARTER IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 John C. Izard 31 Jul 1915 4 Oct 2005 Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVE Izard, John Carter b. Jul. 31, 1915 d. Oct. 4, 2005 Woodbine Cemetery Artesia Eddy County New Mexico, USA

=====

Per Paul Isbell: WWII ENLISTMENT John C Izard 1915 Arkansas 16 Sep 1942 New Mexico
Texas John C Izard Birth Year: 1915 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country:
Arkansas State: New Mexico County or City: Eddy Enlistment Date: 16 Sep 1942
Enlistment State: Texas Enlistment City: Fort Sam Houston Branch: Branch Immaterial -
Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade:
Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration- Component:
Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 3 years of high school Marital
Status: Single, without dependents Height: 70 Weight: 149

US OBITUARIES: John Carter "Izzy" Izard 90 31 Jul 1915 4 Oct 2005 Ralph Izard Big Spring,
TX, Us Name: John Carter "Izzy" Izard , 90 Died: October 4, 2005, in Midland, Texas
John Carter "Izzy" Izard, 90, of Artesia, New Mexico, passed away on Tuesday, October 4,
2005, at his daughter's home in Midland, TX. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 am,
Saturday, October 8, 2005, at the Golf Course Road Church of Christ Chapel in Midland with
Ronnie White officiating. Interment will follow at Woodbine Cemetery in Artesia, New
Mexico, at 3:00 pm (MDT) Saturday. He was born on July 31, 1915, in Forrest City, Arkansas.
Izzy moved to Artesia, New Mexico, in 1936, and started working for the refinery. He served
in the United States Army Air Corps during WWII. He met Dorothy McDonald in Artesia, and
they were married on January 3, 1946. They shared 59 blissful years together. He worked for
Navajo Refinery as district foreman in operations at the north side plant in Artesia. After 40
years of dedicated service, he retired in 1977. Izzy loved all aspects of nature, especially
horses. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He was a member of Hermosa
Drive Church of Christ. Izzy was a Christian man who brought joy, humor, and happiness to
all who came in contact with him. Sweetness and thoughtfulness flowed from within until
the very end. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy McDonald Izard of Artesia; one daughter,
Carol Ann Wilson and her husband Todd M. of Midland; one grandson, Colton John Wilson
of Lubbock; a nephew, Russell Phelps of Rockwall, TX. He was preceded in death by his
parents, Dr. John Sidney Izard, M.D. and Gussie Izard, a brother, Ralph Izard, a sister
LaVerne Phelps. The family suggests memorials be made to: Midland Christian School, 2001
Culver, Midland, TX 79705; or to Home Hospice, 901 W. Missouri, Midland, TX 79701. The
family expresses their deepest gratitude and appreciation to "his girls" of Home Hospice,
not to exclude Dr. McIarey. Arrangements under the direction of Nalley-Pickle & Welch
90

Funeral Home & Crematory of Midland. Online condolences can be made at
www.npwelch.com

More About JOHN CARTER IZARD:

Burial: Woodbine Cemetery, Artesia, Eddy Co., New Mexico

Notes for DOROTHY MARIE MCDONALD:

<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=bboop1091&id=I10659>

ID: I10659

Name: Living McDonald

Surname: McDonald

Sex: F

Birth: ,New Mexico

_UID: DAC4EEE487E3B345A57CF3BFA858454B35AA

Change Date: 12 Oct 2001 at 01:00:00

Father: Archie Leb McDonald b: 2 Sep 1898 in „New Mexico

Mother: Mary E. Knowles b: 7 Aug 1896 in „Texas

iii. IRIS LAVERNE IZARD, b. December 15, 1919; d. Bef. 2005, See Brother John Carter Obit; m.
TERRELL ARDEN JR. PHELPS; b. ?.

Notes for IRIS LAVERNE IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:Possible from SSDI

IRIS B CURLING 15 Dec 1919 18 Dec 2006 (V) 23322 (Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, VA)

(none specified) Virginia

IRIS D HOWARD 15 Dec 1919 06 Apr 1990 (not specified) (none specified) Georgia

IRIS ST ROMAIN 15 Dec 1919 20 Dec 1990 (V) 70811 (Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA)

(none specified) Louisiana

Per Texas Birth Index:Possible:

Russell Wayne Phelps 1 Feb 1943 El Paso Terrell Arden Phelps JR. Iris Laverne Izard

Iris La Verne Phelps 19 Jun 1941 El Paso Terrell Arden Phelps JR. Iris La Verne Izard

25. WILLIAM H.⁸ IZARD (*JAMES SHACKELFORD*⁷, *MARK WHITAKER SR.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born 1858, and died March 22, 1895 in Forrest City, Ark.. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH HINES. She was born 1868 in Alabama, and died Bef. 1920. He married (2) ANNIE SANDERS April 14, 1880 in BY B.F.THOMAS, BAPTIST PREACHER. She was born 1858, and died Bef. 1895.

Notes for WILLIAM H. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Willie, second child of James S.Izard, married Annie Sanders. They had three children:James, Mildred, and Wilbur. No young man raised in Forrest City had more friends than Willie Izard. His first wife died and he married Bettie Hines. They had one son, Thomas Izard.

Per Paul Isbell:

1.Obituary:While not wholly unexpected, the death of W.H.Izard, which occurred last Friday, Mar.22,1895, cast a gloom over the hearts of his many friends and acquaintances. Born and reared in this community, he was known by all, black and white, and none was ever to say aught of him. The funeral took place at Forrest City Cemetery Sunday morning at 10am. Rev.F.E.Taylor of the M.E.Church officiating under the auspices of the Knights of Honor. Son of James Shackelford and Nancy Brooke (McDaniel) Izard, husband of Annie Sanders. Married Apr.14,1880 by B.F.Thomas, Baptist Preacher-Married Bettie Hines and had one son, Thomas after Annie Sanders died. 3-29-1895 FORREST CITY TIMES NEWSPAPER

2.MARRIAGES-IZARD, WILLIAM H.-age 22-m.1880-04-14-SPOUSE:>SANDERS -ANNIE-BOOK D MARRIAGES-age 22-

by B.F.Thomas, Baptist Preacher, D-175

=====

91

More About WILLIAM H. IZARD:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HINES:

Per Paul Isbell:

1.FCTIMES 11-27-1896THE HOTEL KNOWN AS THE IZARD HOUSE WILL CHANGE HANDS DEC.1ST,1896. MRS.W.H.IZARD VACATING IN CONSEQUENCE OF HER VISIT TO FRIENDS AND RELATIVES IN ALABAMA, AND THE HOUSE AND FURNITURE WILL BE TURNED OVER TO M.W.IZARD AND WIFE WHO WILL CONDUCT THE BUSINESS IN THE FUTURE. WE WISH HER THE BEST IN HER QUEST FOR BETTER HEALTH.

2.FCTIMES 12-11-1896MRS.BETTIE IZARD IS VISITING FRIENDS AND RELATIVES AT MARIANNA, BEFORE DEPARTING FOR EXTENDED VISIT TO ALABAMA. SECOND WIFE OF WILLIAM H.IZARD, ONE CHILD, THOMAS

3.FCTIMES 11-25-1898Mrs.Bettie Izard and children, Tom and Mildred arrived in the city Saturday, and Sunday went to Mud Lake to visit the bedside of her father, J.W. (Pony) Hines, who is quite ill with hematuria. Mrs.Izard now resides in Athens, Alabama. SECOND WIFE OF WILLIAM H.IZARD

4.FCTIMES Mrs.Bettie Izard, and charming daughter, Miss Mildred, also a cousin, Mr.Gurdon, of Athens, Alabama, are visiting relatives and friends in the county, and are guests of her brother Mr.Clarence Hines and family. 8-26-1904

5.FCTIMES 12-20-1912The Times received an subscription, from Mrs.W.H.Izard for the twentieth year for a paper to be delivered to her in Athens, Alabama.

1900 Census:

Per Paul Isbell:CENSUS-1900-ALMary E Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1868 Alabama White Head Mary E Izard Home in 1900: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 32 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1868 Birthplace: Alabama Relationship to head-of-house: Head Race: White Household Members: Name Age

Mary E Izard 32

Thomas C Izard 6

Mildred Izard 14 shown as Granddaughter, believe to be daughter of first wife, Annie Sanders, and William H. Izard

Per Paul Isbell: CENSUS1910-AL Marry Izard Athens Ward 2, Limestone, AL abt 1870 Alabama Head Marry Izard Age in 1910: 40 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870 Birthplace: Alabama Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Alabama Mother's Birth Place: Alabama Home in 1910: Athens Ward 2, Limestone, Alabama Marital Status: Widowed Race: White Gender: Female Household Members: Name Age Marry Izard 40 Thomas Izard 16 Mildred Izard 29

Mary Elizabeth does not show up on the 1920 census, but her children did, separately!

Per Paul Isbell: CENSUS1920-AL Thomas Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1894 Arkansas White Boarder Thomas Izard Home in 1920: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 26 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894 Birthplace: Arkansas Relation to Head of House: Boarder Father's Birth Place: Alabama Mother's Birth Place: Alabama Marital Status: Single Race: White Sex: Male Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 958 Household Members: Name Age Linder P Rogers 52 Beula S Rogers 47 Douglas Rogers 17 Emmie Smith 51 Thomas Izard 26

This must be his sister, Mildred, shown as Anna:

CENSUS1920-AL Anna Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1888 Arkansas White Head Anna Izard Home in 1920: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 32 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888[abt 1883] Birthplace: Arkansas Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Arkansas Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas Marital Status: Single Race: White Sex: Female Home owned: Rent Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 992 Household Members: Name Age Anna Izard 32

92

Mary Elizabeth Disappears, Step Mother of Mildred, and mother of Thomas

Per Descendant, Wen Sherer, Bettie Hines was Mary Elizabeth (nickname Bettie) Hines, which tracks with census. Per Paul Isbell:

Notes for ANNIE SANDERS:

Per Paul Isbell:

IZARD FAMILY FIRST WIFE OF WILLIAM H. IZARD-THREE CHILDREN-JAMES, WILBUR AND MILDRED

Child of WILLIAM IZARD and MARY HINES is:

i. THOMAS C. IZARD, b. 1894, Arkansas; d. Aft. 1942; m. MARGARET UNK, 1924; b. 1896, Alabama; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS C. IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Thomas, son of Willie and Bettie Hines, is now a Professor of English at Columbia University, New York. He is married and has one child, named for his great grandfather, Mark Whitaker Izard.

Per Paul Isbell:

FCTIMES11-25-1898 Mrs. Bettie Izard and children, Tom and Mildred arrived in the city Saturday, and Sunday went to Mud Lake to visit the bedside of her father, J.W. (Pony) Hines, who is quite ill with hematuria. Mrs. Izard now resides in Athens, Alabama.

Per Paul Isbell: CENSUS1920-AL Thomas Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1894 Arkansas White Boarder Thomas Izard Home in 1920: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 26 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894 Birthplace: Arkansas Relation to Head of House: Boarder Father's Birth Place: Alabama Mother's Birth Place: Alabama Marital Status: Single Race: White Sex: Male Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 958 Household Members: Name Age Linder P Rogers 52 Beula S Rogers 47 Douglas Rogers 17 Emmie Smith 51 Thomas Izard 26

This must be his sister, Mildred, shown as Anna:

CENSUS1920-AL Anna Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1888 Arkansas White Head
Anna Izard Home in 1920: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 32 years Estimated Birth
Year: abt 1888[abt 1883] Birthplace: Arkansas Relation to Head of House: Head Father's
Birth Place: Arkansas Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas Marital Status: Single Race: White
Sex: Female Home owned: Rent Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 992
Household Members: Name Age Anna Izard 32
Mary Elizabeth Disappears, Step Mother of Mildred, and mother of Thomas

1930 Census:

College Teacher, b.ARKANSAS with Margaret izard, Clerk, b.ALABAMA-MARRIED SIX
YEARS

Gustave Maron

Home in 1930: Manhattan, New York, New York

Age: 46

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884

Birthplace: Germany

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Herminie

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Gustave Maron 46

Herminie Maron 39

Mary Kozel 66

Inna E Amsden 30

M Paula Goetz 32

William E Goetz 47

William Narahaia 29

Thomas C Izard 36 LODGERS

Margaret Izard 34 LODGERS

93

John Finkle 31

Rose Finkle 32

Frederick Hodgkinson 35

John J Bochers 78

Fred Burler 24

Elsie Unkellach 76

Andrey St Clair 54

Frank Bertrand 51

Margaret Mc Donald 68

Jessie W Norton 52

Kathleen During 35

=====

Book Published by Thomas C. Izard.

George Whetstone: Mid-Elizabethan Gentleman of Letters

Book by Thomas C. Izard; Columbia University Press, 1942

Subjects: Whetstone, George--1544?-1587? Collections: Literature, Entire Library

...STUDIES IN ENGLISH AND COMPARATIVE LITERATURE George Whetstone MIDLIZABETHAN

GENTLEMAN OF LETTERS By Thomas C. Izard New York COLUMBIA

UNIVERSITY PRESS MCMXLII COPYRIGHT 1942 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS. NEW

YORK FOREIGN AGENTS...

=====

Children of WILLIAM IZARD and ANNIE SANDERS are:

ii. JAMES⁹ IZARD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for JAMES IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: James, the first son, left

Arkansas many years ago.

Per Paul Isbell:

1.FCTIMES 1-15-1897 Jim Izard, son of the late W.H.Izard, who was well and favorably known here, is now boarding with Uncle Jesse Hodges and going to school.

iii. MILDRED IZARD, b. 1886, Arkansas; d. Unknown; m. UNK SENTELL; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for MILDRED IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Mildred, the second child married a Mr.Sentell and he lives in Ardmore, Tennessee. Her husband is dead, no children.

Per Paul Isbell:

FCTIMES11-25-1898 Mrs.Bettie Izard and children, Tom and Mildred arrived in the city Saturday, and Sunday went to Mud Lake to visit the bedside of her father, J.W. (Pony) Hines, who is quite ill with hematuria. Mrs.Izard now resides in Athens, Alabama. Second Wife, moved to Alabama after her husband deceased. Took step daughter Mildred along with Thomas with her there.

Possible:

CENSUS1920-AL Anna Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1888 Arkansas White Head Anna Izard Home in 1920: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 32 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1888[abt 1883] Birthplace: Arkansas Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Arkansas Mother's Birth Place: Arkansas Marital Status: Single Race: White Sex: Female Home owned: Rent Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 992

Household Members: Name Age Anna Izard 32

Mary Elizabeth Disappears, Step Mother of Mildred.

Step brother Thomas is a boarder:

CENSUS1920-AL Thomas Izard Athens, Limestone, Alabama abt 1894 Arkansas White

94

Boarder Thomas Izard Home in 1920: Athens, Limestone, Alabama Age: 26 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1894 Birthplace: Arkansas Relation to Head of House: Boarder

Father's Birth Place: Alabama Mother's Birth Place: Alabama Marital Status: Single Race:

White Sex: Male Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 958 Household Members:

Name Age Linder P Rogers 52 Beula S Rogers 47 Douglas Rogers 17 Emmie Smith 51 Thomas Izard 26

iv. WILBUR IZARD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILBUR IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Wilbur, the third child moved to California.

Per Paul Isbell:

1.FCTIMES 3-12-1897 Little Wilber Izard Adopted and returned to Little Rock with Mr.& Mrs.M.M.Hankins who have adopted him. Hankins is connected with the Little Rock Democrat and grand secretary of the Knights and Ladies Honor for the state of Arkansas. They spent a short time this week with Mr.& Mrs.J.T.Fondren.

2.FCTIMES 8-28-1896 WILBER IZARD AND WIFE MILDRED WILL LEAVE SATURDAY MORNING ON A WEEKS VISIT TO HIS AUNT, MRS.BICKERSTAFF OF MARIANNA. not sure if this is the same Wilbur Izard

26. MARY AGNES⁸ IZARD (*JAMES SHACKELFORD*⁷, *MARK WHITAKER SR.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born 1861 in Forrest City, Arkansas, and died Bef. 1892. She married JOHN WOMACK COUCH January 28, 1879 in Forrest City, Ark.. He was born 1854, and died Bef. 1893.

Notes for MARY AGNES IZARD:

per Loyd Sybert Research:

iii. MARY AGNES IZARD, b. 1861; m. JOHN W. COUCH, 23 January 1879, St. Francis County, Arkansas; b. 1854.

Notes for JOHN W.. COUCH:

John W. Couch, 25 yrs married Mary Agnes Izard 18 yrs on 28 January 1879 in St. Francis County. The marriage was performed by Rev. Josephus Shackelford and recorded on page 129, book D.

The 1880 Arkansas Census listed John W. Couch 27 and his wife, Agnes I 19 as residing in

Forrest City, St Francis County, Arkansas. John was listed as a lawyer.
Loyd N. Sybert

Per Paul Isbell from Julia Izard Hemenway's Book on Izard Family:

1. Aggie Izard, third child of James S. Izard, Sr, and Nannie McDaniel, married John W. Couch, a lawyer, from a prominent family of Selma, Alabama. They had two girls. Aggie died when her children were very young. Her husband's people reared the children. Aggie was exceptionally beautiful. Mr. Couch, married secondly, a daughter of Ex-Governor Hamilton of South Carolina. He has been dead several years. Book written about 1935. (Gen 929.2W488 izard Fam)
2. MARRIAGES IZARD MARY AGNES age 18m. 1879-01-28 SPOUSE: > COUCH JOHN W. BOOK D MARRIAGES age 25 by Josephus Shackelford, MG, D-282

Per Wen Scherer:

In a message dated 1/13/07 9:50:28 AM Central Standard Time,
p.isbell@comcast.net writes:

<< Check this out and see if it meets your approval. >>

I just got around to checking this out. What a fine job you did transcribing

95

that document. I'm impressed :) I gather you are pretty sure that James S. Izard is buried in City Cemetery in Forrest City. Having seen yours and Loyd Sybert's cemetery information, I have come to the conclusion he is most likely buried there. I noticed that John and Nancy B. McDaniel are buried at McDaniel Cemetery, but their descendants through their daughter Nancy B. McDaniel Izard, for the most part, if not all, are at City Cemetery. One day, I hope to get to Forrest City to check some things out, and having a good idea of where to go will be helpful.

You noted that James S. Izard was only about 43 when he died. Most members of that immediate family had untimely deaths. His wife, Nancy, was only about 36 when she died. The fact that she died the year her daughter, Nina, was born, leads me to the speculation that she died in childbirth. Their oldest daughter, Jesse Elnora, died the year of her 40th birthday. Nina died when she was about 20, and my great-grandmother, Mary Agnes, died before she was 25. The only one of James' and Nancy's children who lived past 40 was William H. At this time, I have no idea when or where he died, although I suspect he may have been in Athens, AL, in that his family was there in the early 1900s. Also, there is the unconfirmed information that James S. Izard's son born to his second wife was only 24 when he died. It seems that family was plagued with more than their share of sadness. To carry it a step further, my great-grandfather, who married Mary Agnes, died suddenly when he was about 39, when my grandmother was no more than 8. As you can see, no one lived long enough to pass on much family information through the generations.

Wen

Children of MARY IZARD and JOHN COUCH are:

i. AGNES IZARD⁹ COUCH, b. February 23, 1884; d. Unknown.

Notes for AGNES IZARD COUCH:

Dear Mr. Isbell,

My name is Wen Scherer, and I'm writing from Anniston, AL. I noted with interest your cemetery postings for members of the Izard family at findagrave.com, as I am the great-great-great-granddaughter of Mark Whitaker Izard. I've been researching the family for about the past three years and have found some very interesting information, thanks to interested and industrious people like you. I was wondering if you might have anything about my great-great-grandfather, James Shackelford Izard, in your records. His daughter (my great-grandmother), Mary Agnes Izard, married John Womack Couch, a lawyer, who was raised in Selma, AL, and who studied law at the Lebanon Law School in Lebanon, TN, before

coming to Forrest City to practice, probably in the mid-to-late 1870s. According to "Arkansas Marriages, 1851-1900," John W. Couch and Mary Agnes Izard were married 28 Jan 1879 in Forrest City. They had two daughters, both born in

96

Forrest City: Lula Couch in 1880 and my grandmother, Agnes Izard Couch, on 23 Feb 1884. I know that Mary Agnes died when my grandmother was just a baby. I also know that she had to have died prior to June of 1885, as, according to the 1885 Florida Census, John W. Couch and his girls were living in Ocala, FL, where his parents and two married sisters had located after 1880.

I would very much like to know where Mary Agnes Izard Couch is buried in Forrest City, as well as where her father James Shackelford Izard, who died c. Aug 1871, and her mother, Nancy Brooke McDaniel Izard, who died c. 1866, are buried. In that Flavius Josephus Izard and Van Buren Izard, brothers of James S. Izard, are both buried in the Forrest City City Cemetery, I can only assume that would be a good guess. The other most likely possibility would be Mt. Vernon Cemetery.

If you ever run across any of this information and have time to share, I would be most appreciative. A year or so ago, I called the Forrest City Public Library, and although they were most helpful, they were not able to find any records of the above-mentioned deaths.

Thank you for your time.

Wen Scherer

In a message dated 1/13/07 9:50:28 AM Central Standard Time, p.isbell@comcast.net writes:

<< Check this out and see if it meets your approval. >>

I just got around to checking this out. What a fine job you did transcribing that document. I'm impressed :) I gather you are pretty sure that James S. Izard is buried in City Cemetery in Forrest City. Having seen yours and Loyd Sybert's cemetery information, I have come to the conclusion he is most likely buried there. I noticed that John and Nancy B. McDaniel are buried at McDaniel Cemetery, but their descendants through their daughter Nancy B. McDaniel Izard, for the most part, if not all, are at City Cemetery. One day, I hope to get to Forrest City to check some things out, and having a good idea of where to go will be helpful.

You noted that James S. Izard was only about 43 when he died. Most members of that immediate family had untimely deaths. His wife, Nancy, was only about 36 when she died. The fact that she died the year her daughter, Nina, was born, leads me to the speculation that she died in childbirth. Their oldest

97

daughter, Jesse Elnora, died the year of her 40th birthday. Nina died when she was about 20, and my great-grandmother, Mary Agnes, died before she was 25. The only one of James' and Nancy's children who lived past 40 was William H. At this time, I have no idea when or where he died, although I suspect he may have been in Athens, AL, in that his family was there in the early 1900s. Also, there is the unconfirmed information that James S. Izard's son born to his second wife was only 24 when he died. It seems that family was plagued with more than their share of sadness. To carry it a step further, my great-grandfather, who married Mary Agnes, died suddenly when he was about 39, when my grandmother was no more than 8. As you can see, no one lived long enough to pass on much family information through the generations.

Wen

ii. LULA COUCH, b. 1880; d. Unknown.

27. RALPH⁸ IZARD (JAMES SHACKELFORD⁷, MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹) was born February 1870, and died Abt. April 27, 1894 in Texas.

Notes for RALPH IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: Ralph, son of James S. and Bettie Dunn, some time after the death of his parents moved to Texas. After being there several years, he married Miss Annie Peters, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. Peters of Corpus Christi, Texas. He

died about Apr.27,1894. leaving a wife and one daughter, Nina. Died when about grown. It was stated that Ralph made a fine record in Texas according to a Texas paper.

Child of RALPH IZARD is:

i. NINA⁹ IZARD.

28. CHARLES REUBEN⁸ IZARD (*MARK WHITAKER JR.⁷, MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born January 21, 1872, and died June 05, 1954. He married MATTIE COBBS 1902. She was born July 03, 1876, and died August 06, 1973 in Forrest City, Arkansas per ssdi.

Notes for CHARLES REUBEN IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia IZARD Hemenway's book on IZARD Family in 1935:Charlie IZARD, son of Mark W. Jr. and Emma Sullivan, married Mattie Cobb in 1902. They had four girls-Virginia, Rachel, Mary and Sedley. Charlie is owner and editor of the Crowley Ridge Chronicle in Forrest City, Ark. Their daughter Virginia, married C.O.Argo. She was a teacher. He is a member of the Highway Dept., and they live at Wynne, Ark. Rachel married Fred Trout, a newspaper owner and publisher at Jonesboro, Ark., the Jonesboro Sun. Rachel is prominent in musical circles. Mary and Charlie were left orphans at an early age and were reared by their mother's sister and Uncle George Addison IZARD.

Per Paul Isbell:

1.Marriage:FCTIMESIZARD-COBBS=Mr.Charles IZARD, and Miss Mattie Cobb, daughter of Sedley Cobb, deceased, her mother afterwards marrying Mr.John Christopher, and his step daughter, and were married Sunday by Deputy Clerk Walker Seaborn, a cousin of the bride. 6-9-1905

2.FCTIMES Charles R.IZARD, who has been in Little Rock, returned Saturday to attend the bedside, of his aunt, Mrs.Jennie Pope, but arrived too late to see her alive. He will remain in town and take over circulation of the Commercial Appeal. We wish him success. 3-28-1902

3.FCTIMES Joe Sanders has resigned his position with Sol Lewis, and left Wednesday night for Louisiana, accompanied by C.R.IZARD, where he has the right to sell the "Sweagle's Little Giant Axel Cutter". They intend to seek their fortune in that state and Texas.3-6-1896

4.FCTIMES Mr.Charles R. IZARD and Mr.R.G.Bradfield have started a new newspaper in Madison and will send their first issue today in the mail. We wish them success. 4-11-1902

5.FCTIMES Mr.Charles R.IZARD left the employ of the Times Jan.13,1902 and is no longer able to
98

contract in our behalf. Landvoight & Vadakin.1-24-1902

6.SPANISH AMERICAN War Veteran-1930 Census M W58HEADNORTH FORREST STREET
Forrest City, Arkansas-NEWSPAPER PUBLISHER-YES-MADISON TOWNSHIP

7.1954 HISTORY FOUNDED THE CROWLEY RIDGE CHRONICLE IN 1905

8.FCTIMES At a meeting of the Taylor's Rifles Monday night, Charles R. IZARD was elected 2nd Lieutenant to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Lieut.R.G.Dye. In the resignation of Lt.Dye the Rifles have lost an officer whose place it will be hard to fill, as regards knowledge of drill and discipline and soldierly bearing. 5-13-1898

9.FCTIMES Charles R.IZARD has taken a position with the Times in composing room as chief compositor.3-31-1899

10.FCTIMES Mr.Charles R.IZARD, who is in charge of the refuge camp at Crow Creek has his hands full! 4-19-1912

11.FCTIMES Lieut.Charles R.IZARD, formerly of Company H, Second Arkansas Volunteers, Spanish American War, returned to Forrest City Friday, where his many relatives and friends were glad to see him. 3-10-1899

12.FCTIMES Charles R. IZARD, who has been with us for about ten years, is now the City Editor of the Times. 10-13-1899

13.The Forrest City Times' Art Souvenir-1905-Page 107:The St.Francis County News was established in 1902 at Madison, by Mr.Charles R.IZARD, a native of St.Francis county, and a former employee of The Forrest City Times., in which shop he "learned the business".-

14.FCTIMES Mr.Charles R. IZARD, former editor of the Crowley Ridge Chronicle, left Monday for Little Rock where he will join Mr.Eugene Williams, the newly appointed Donaghey campaign

committee. 3-15-1912

15.FCTIMES Rumor of Resignation of Lieut.Chas.R.Izard has been received, but not confirmed.
9-30-1898

16.1900 CENSUS M W Campbell Home in 1900: Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas Age: 56
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1844 Birthplace: Arkansas Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's Name: Rachel Race: White Household Members: Name Age M W Campbell 56 Rachel
Campbell 51 Boarder=Chas Izard 28

More About CHARLES REUBEN IZARD:

Burial: Mt.Vernon Cemetery, St.Francis, Arkansas

Notes for MATTIE COBBS:

Per Paul Isbell

1.FCTIMES 8-21-1908Mrs.Chas.R.Izard and two daughters, Misses Virginia and Rachel left
Tuesday to spend a short vacation with her mother, Mrs.J.W.Christopher, and family at Colt.

2.FCTIMES Mrs.Chas.R.Izard and the two baby girls, Mary Elizabeth and Rachel, arrived home
Friday from a visit to Mr. & Mrs.Van Blankenship. She also has a daughter named Virginia. 10-11-
1912

3.FCTIMES 2-14-1908Mrs.Charles R.Izard and daughter Virginia Lee visit relatives and friends in
Colt, Caldwell, and Wynne for several days.

Per Paul Isbell:SSDI-2008Mattie Izard 3 Jul 1886 Aug 1973 Forrest City, Saint Francis, Arkansas

Per Paul Isbell:FINDAGRAVELIzard, Mattie Cobbsb. Jul. 7, 1886 d. Aug. 6, 1973 Forrest City or
Mt.Vernon CemeteryForrest CitySt. Francis CountyArkansas, USA

More About MATTIE COBBS:

Burial: Mt.Vernon Cemetery, St.Francis, Arkansas

Children of CHARLES IZARD and MATTIE COBBS are:

i. VIRGINIA⁹ IZARD, m. C. O. ARGO.

ii. RACHEL S. IZARD, b. Abt. 1909; d. August 1996; m. FRED D. TROUTT, 1927, Book Z-0266 Page-
Craighead Co. Marriages; b. December 09, 1895; d. July 22, 1980.

Notes for RACHEL S. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

FCTIMES6-3-1910 Rachel, the sweet little baby girl of Editor and Mrs.Charles R.Izard has
99

been ill for several weeks, but is said to be improving.

Per Julia Hemenway's book, she married Fred Troutt of Jonesboro, in the newspaper
business, the Jonesboro Sun I believe. These are the only two persons in the Craighead
County, Arkansas area that could be Rachel and Fred!

Per Craighead County Genealogy Site:

Troutt, Fred D. -- 22 Jul 1980-1 -- 23 Jul 1980-1

Troutt, Helen D., Mrs. -- 3 Jul 1980-1 -- 4 Jul 1980-10

Troutt, John Rufus -- 2 Jun 1971-3B

Marriage:

TROUTT, Fred D ----- IZARD, Rachael S ----- 1927 ----- Z-0266

Obituary:

Troutt, Rachel, Mrs. -- 9 Aug 1996-2C-note:not shown in cemetery with husband, unsure where she is buried.

Troutt, Fred D. -- 22 Jul 1980-1 -- 23 Jul 1980-1

More About RACHEL S. IZARD:

Burial: Unknown

Notes for FRED D. TROUTT:

Editorial Page:<http://www.jonesborosun.com/archivededitorials.php?ID=462&Search=troutt>

Per Jonesboro Sun:

A tale of two editions-Story Date: Nov.18,2003

Having been in and around the newspaper business since age 12, I have collected and
stowed away a few newspapers. Two of the most valuable -- at least to me -- are the two
issues of the Jonesboro Evening Sun that were published on Friday, Nov. 22, 1963.

I had come to Arkansas State College that fall as a freshman journalism major and joined the Sun staff as a part-time sports writer, working under the tutelage of then-Sports Editor Tom McDonald. Fred and John W. TROUTT were still alive, but the main news principals were Managing Editor Eugene Smith, who would go on to be a successful banker, and City Editor John TROUTT Jr., who retired three years ago after a long and distinguished career as editor and publisher of this newspaper.

Story Date: Friday, December 5, 2003

Happy birthday to us

Of course, The Sun is more than 100 years old, having roots back to 1887. We are celebrating the date in 1903 that owners William O. TROUTT and J. Orris McNary made a bold business move, changing the publication's frequency from weekly to daily. At the same time they were setting new standards for news coverage of their community.

From thebook:

http://books.google.com/books?id=Yk1DUhnG_LkC&pg=PA632&lpg=PA632&dq=fred+d.trou tt+publisher&source=web&ots=3bYIvtlKY&sig=FK1ugDsUEAeHPK8bxe3ANBb8u_o&hl=en&sa=X&oi=book_result&resnum=1&ct=result

History of the Arkansas Press for a Hundred Years and More by Frederick William Alsopp, and Fred W. Alsopp:

In 1903, the Jonesboro Evening Sun partnership was dissolved, and Mr.W.O.Troutt purchased the interest of Mr.J.C.McNary, and the business has continued ever since under his management. Fred D.Troutt and John W.Troutt, his two sons , were taken into the partnership January 1,1920, and the firm names was changed to W.O.Troutt and Sons.

More About FRED D. TROUTT:

Burial: Jonesboro Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Ark.

iii. MARY IZARD.

iv. SEDLEY IZARD.

100

29. RICHARD J.⁸ IZARD (*VAN BUREN COL.⁷, MARK WHITAKER SR.⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born 1865, and died 1938. He married (1) ZELL RODGERS. She was born April 17, 1887, and died March 1970 in Forrest City, Arkansas per ssdi. He married (2) EFFIE L. HOWELL August 09, 1889 in BY R.J. HEWLETT-page 182-Book F, daughter of J. L. HOWELL CAPT. She was born 1871, and died February 26, 1902.

Notes for RICHARD J. IZARD:

Per Mrs.Julia Izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935:Richard, first born in 1865, married first Effie Howell. They had Fannie, Wilton, and Herman Izard. Fannie Izard married and died about two years later. Herman Izard married and had one child, then moved to St.Louis. Wilton (could be Milton) Izard lives in Chicago, Illinois, and is unmarried. Richard Izard's second wife, Zell Rodgers, they had Mary, Hazel, and Catherine. Mary Izard married Francis Manley, they live in Memphis. Hazel is about 18 years of age 1934, Frances (Catherine?) about 14, still with parents in Forrest City. Richard is a fine lawyer and general insurance agent in Forrest City. Richard finished his education at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Per Paul Isbell:

1.R. J. Izard, one of Forrest City's most prominent attorneys at law, was born in St. Francis County in 1865, being the son of Col. V. B. and Mary T. (Fondren) Izard. [See sketch of Col. Izard.] R. J. was educated at Jackson, Tenn., and after being prepared at that school for the study of law (which had been the ambition of his youth) he entered the office of R. J. Williams, of Forrest City. Subsequently he attended the Law Department of the University at Lebanon, Tenn., and was graduated with honors from that institution in June, 1887, at once returning to the office of Mr. Williams, where his career has been a creditable one. He is now city attorney, having been elected to that position in April, 1889. In August, 1889, Mr. Izard was united in matrimony to Miss Effie Howell, a daughter of Capt. J. L. Howell, in whose honor the town of Howell, Ark., was named. Although young in years, Mr. Izard has attained a prominence that would compare favorably with others of maturer years and wider experience. He is loyal to his profession and clients, and numerous personal characteristics of worth have endeared him in

the hearts of many friends and acquaintances, a confidence and respect which he will not do aught to misplace. Lisa Hamilton submitted the above data from Goodspeed's, 1884; she did so to help others, she is not researching the above person or families mentioned therein.

2.FCTIMES 3-6-1896R.J.Izard and family arrived in the city this morning and will hereafter make this their home. He will practice law and embark in the insurance business.

3.FCTIMES 3-17-1899-The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York shows assets of over \$277 million dollars. Per Special Agent R.J.Izard of Forrest City.

4.MARRIAGES-IZARD-RICHARD-J.-age 24-m.1889-08-09-SPOUSE:HOWELL-EFFIE-L.=p.99
BOOK E & F MARRIAGES age 18by R.G.Hewlett, F-182

5.FCTIMES A call for a mass meeting to elect Democratic nominees for office:signed:John Gatling, James Fussell, W.S.Graham, T.W.Barrow, L.E.Davenport, J.W.Beck, Joel E.Wynne, P.H.Barker, J.M.Nichols, Otto B.Rollwage, L.Rollwage, M.C.Hambleton, F.H.Chew, H.P.Gorman, J.B.Terry, J.D.Baugh, S.E.Aven, W.P.Brandon, R.W.Benson, Jno.H.Tipton, F.Laughinghouse, Chas.Lewis, A. Becker, J.L.Pope, Sol Lewis, H.E.Pettus, R.L.Pettus, R.E.Sellers, J.T.Fondren, M.V.Hancock, H.A.Litton, T.C.Merwin, W.E.Duncan, W.H.Aldridge, W.P.Evans, R.J. Izard, W.T.Sanders, O.P.Wolff, C.C.White, J.T.Sanders, E.L.Vadakin, Walter Gorman, Ed Landvoight, J.D.McKnight, and E.P.Taylor. 2-2-1900

6.FCTIMES-Mr.R.J.Izard, retiring, and Mr.Eugene Williams, surviving under the name W.E.Williams & Son, have dissolved the business of Izard & Williams eff.Jan.1,1902. See them for insurance and loans. 1-24-1902

7.FCTIMES-R.J.Izard and T.W.Barrow are in partnership with the firm of Izard & Barrow, in the insurance business. 12-12-1902

8.FCTIMES-9-13-1907-Mr.R.J.Izard took went to Conway Saturday to take Miss Fannie & Milton Izard, who will enter school for the term.

9.FCTIMES-5-1-1908-COMMITTEES BY MAYOR IZARD ANNOUNCED=Streets & Alleys-E.J. O'Pool, Jas.Fussell, J.L.Scott, R.J.Izard

10.FCTIMES-5-29-1908-Mayor Richard J.Izard, is going to Little Rock to consult with physicians about the injury to the shoulder of his amputated arm sustained in his recent fall.

11.FCTIMES-IZARD-ROGERS=Last Sunday night, Mayor Izard took the evening train eastward
101

to claim his bride in Alabama. The marriage took place at the home of the bride's parents in Warsaw, Alabama on Aug.5,1908. Miss Zell Rogers is well known to Forrest City, having been the private tutor in the home of Judge and Mrs.T.C.Folbre for about eight months. Mr.Izard is the eldest son of Col. and Mrs.V.B.Izard, was born and raised in this county, and a lawyer by profession. Everyone wishes Dick the best and welcomes Mrs.Izard. 8-7-1908

12.FCTIMES-1-22-1910-Hon.R.J.Izard was a visitor in Memphis Saturday and Sunday, returning home Monday accompanied by his son, Mr.Milton Izard.

13.FCTIMES Mr.R.J.Izard just returned from three weeks trip to Fayetteville, Mammoth Springs, Fort Smith and other points in the northwestern part of the state. 5-5-1911

14.1930 CENSUSHeadO3500NoM W65M 1930 CENSUS 24NoYes Arkansas Arkansas Alabama .
. . Yes Insurance agent General PublicWYes . No. . . 62-1813A Dillard Street . 269307

15.1954 HISTORYEARLY MAYORS OF FORREST CITY AFTER GROGAN

More About RICHARD J. IZARD:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Notes for ZELL RODGERS:

Per Paul Isbell:

1.Wife of Richard J.Izard-TWO CHILDREN: MARY, WHO MARRIED CHARLES F.MANLY SR., AND HAZEL I. WHO MARRIED UNK MAYS

2.FCTIMES 1-27-1899Mr.Howell, of Howell, Ark., has been in the city this week visiting the bedside of his daughter, Mrs.R.J.Izard. She is much improved.

Per Paul Isbell:SSDI-2008Zell Izard 17 Apr 1887 Mar 1970 Forrest City, Saint Francis, Arkansas

More About ZELL RODGERS:

Burial: CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

Notes for EFFIE L. HOWELL:

Per Paul Isbell:

1.MARRIAGES:IZARD RICHARD J. age 24m.1889-08-09 SPOUSE:HOWELL EFFIE L. p.99 BOOK E & F MARRIAGES age 18 by R.G.Hewlett, F-182

2.FCTIMES Mrs.R.J.Izard left for a visit with her parents at Howell Station, this week. 5-7-1897

3.FCTIMES 1-27-1899 Mr.Howell, of Howell, Ark., has been in the city this week visiting the bedside of his daughter, Mrs.R.J.Izard. She is much improved.

4.Obituary:DEATH OF MRS.R.J.IZARD-After ten weeks of painful illness, which was borne with Christian fortitude, notwithstanding the the unremitting attention of physicians, nurses, and sympathetic friends, on Wednesday afternoon, Feb.26,1902, the spirit of Mr.R.J.Izard returned to it's maker.Mrs.Izard was the daughter of Mr.& Mrs.J.L.Howell, of Howell, Ark., was born in that village, and had scarcely turned thirty years of age at the time of her demise. She leaves a husband and three children, Fannie, Milton and Herman, the latter of two too tender years to realize their loss. The funeral services were conducted by Rev.W.H.Dwyer at the Methodist church Thursday, and the interment took place at the Forrest City cemetery. Forrest City Times Newspaper Feb.28,1902

5.

More About EFFIE L. HOWELL:

Burial: City Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

Marriage Notes for RICHARD IZARD and EFFIE HOWELL:

HEY WEN, JUST IN CASE YOU HAVEN'T SEEN THESE, IT IS MARRIAGE DATES BY KATHLEEN BELL, BOOKS D-E-AND F FROM ST.FRANCIS COUNTY. I HAVE FOUND 9 IZARD

102

MARRIAGES:MALES1.J.N.IZARD TO J.T.FONDREN, OCT 5,1875 BY WM.M. LEA, BAPTIST M, D-12 [PAGE 30 MY BOOK]2.M.W.IZARD,AGE 24, TO EMMA H. COTTON, AGE 18, JUN.12,1879 BY G.A.DANNELLY, TRAVELING ELDER, D-140[PAGE 30 MY BOOK]3. W.H.IZARD, AGE 22 TO ANNIE SANDERS, AGE 22, APR.14,1880 BY B.F.THOMAS, BAPTIST PREACHER, D-175[PAGE 30 MY BOOK]4. R.J.IZARD AGE24 TO EFFIE L.HOWELL,AGE 18,AUG.9,1889 BY R.G.HEWLETT,F-182[PAGE 99 MY BOOK]FEMALES5.CALLIE B.IZARD AGE17, TO J.J.LEWIS AGE 40,DEC.25,1879 BY C.McRAE MG,D-155 [PAGE IZARD TO36 MY BOOK]6.MAMIE IZARD,AGE 23, TON.P.BEAUCHAMP,AGE 37,OCT.26,1887 BY G.A.GRAMMER,E-334[PAGE 79 MY BOOK]7.JULIET IZARD, OF FORREST CITY, TO WALTER SELDON HEMENWAY, AGE 31, OF WHEATLEY,NOV.26,1889 BY G.A.GRAMMER,F-238[MY PAGE 95] BELIEVE SHE WROTE BOOK UNDER JULIA IZARD HEMENWAY REFERRED TO BEFORE ON THE IZARD FAMILIES OF ARKANSAS.8.JANE IZARD,AGE 18 TO ALFRED WYNNE,AGE 25,MAY13,1886 BY T.ALLEN,E-129[MY BOOK PAGE 128]9.AGNES IZARD,AGE 18, TO ALFRED WYNNE, AGE 33,DEC.A4,1887 BY T.ALLEN JP,GOODWIN,ARK.,E-367[MY BOOK PAGE 128] WERE THERE TWO ALFRED'S?I HAVE BEEN INPUTTING TO THE LOCAL CEMETERY'S FROM HER BOOK FROM THE LIBRARY OF VIRGINIA, AND HAVE NOT HAD TIME TO GO THRU THIS BOOK OF MARRIAGES, ENTITLED ST.FRANCIS COUNTY, ARKANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS, BOOKS D,E, AND F-BY KATHLEEN BELL, PRINTED 1979. I BET THEY HAVE IT IN FORREST CITY LIBRARY WHEN YOU GO. IF YOU WOULD LIKE ME LOOK FOR OTHER NAMES IN THIS BOOK LET ME KNOW.

Children of RICHARD IZARD and ZELL RODGERS are:

i. MARY⁹ IZARD, b. November 21, 1909, FORREST CITY, ARK.; d. April 05, 2003, TUNICA, MISS.;

m. CHARLES F. SR. MANLY, 1930; b. January 12, 1905; d. April 1983, West Memphis, Ark..

Notes for MARY IZARD:

Mrs. Mary Izard Manly, age 93, of Tunica, Miss., and formerly a long time resident of West Memphis, died Saturday, April 5, 2003, in Memphis.Mrs. Manly was born Nov. 21, 1909, in Forrest City, the daughter of R. J. Izard and Zell Rogers Izard. Mrs. Manly was a member of the First Baptist Church in West Memphis and a homemaker.In 1930 Mrs. Manly married C. F. Manly Sr. and he preceded her in death in 1983. She is survived by a daughter, Sue Manly Murphy of Tunica; a sister, Hazel I. Mays of Tusculumbia, Ala.; four grandchildren; five greatgrandchildren and several other friends and family. She was also preceded in death by a son, Charles F. Manley Jr. in 1965.Funeral services for Mrs. Manly will be held graveside at Forrest Park Cemetery on Monday, April 7, 2003 at 4 p.m. with Rev. Daniel L. Smith officiating. Stevens Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

More About MARY IZARD:

Burial: April 07, 2003, FORREST PARK CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

ii. HAZEL I. IZARD, b. 1915; d. Unknown; m. UNK MAYS; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for HAZEL I. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

possible

HAZEL A MAYS 16 Apr 1915 May 1991 Texas issued SS

HAZEL B MAYS 28 Oct 1914 18 Mar 2003 (V) 77625 (Kountze, Hardin, TX)

HAZEL F MAYS 09 May 1915 17 Jun 2000 (V) 75401 (Greenville, Hunt, TX) 75401 (Greenville, Hunt, TX)

iii. KATHRYN IZARD, b. August 18, 1919, Arkansas; d. January 22, 1943, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn.; m. JOHN T. PLUMMER; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for KATHRYN IZARD:

Not in SSDI

Saw Death Certificate issued in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn.

More About KATHRYN IZARD:

Burial: City Cemetery, Forrest City, Arkansas

Notes for JOHN T. PLUMMER:

103

Per Paul Isbell: possible

JOHN PLUMMER 13 Nov 1918 23 May 1989 38127 (Memphis, Shelby, TN) issued Arkansas

Children of RICHARD IZARD and EFFIE HOWELL are:

iv. FANNIE⁹ IZARD.

Notes for FANNIE IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

1. FCTIMES 9-13-1907 Mr. R.J. IZARD went to Conway Saturday to take Miss Fannie & Milton IZARD, who will enter school for the term.

2. FCTIMES 6-5-1908 The daughter of Hon. R.J. IZARD returns from Conway where she has been attending Hendrix College. We welcome Miss Fannie and appreciate her violin excellence.

v. WILTON IZARD.

vi. HERMAN IZARD, b. July 01, 1896, Arkansas; d. December 1983, Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Illinois per ssdi.

Notes for HERMAN IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Herman IZARD 1 Jul 1896 Dec 1983 Mount Vernon, Jefferson, Illinois

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Herman IZARD 1 Jul 1896
Arkansas; United States of America Chicago, Cook, IL

30. KATHRYN⁸ IZARD (*VAN BUREN COL.*⁷, *MARK WHITAKER SR.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born January 26, 1875 in Arkansas, and died January 29, 1959 in Los Angeles, Calif.. She married ERNEST ALBERT DR. LONG October 14, 1896 in Rev. F.E. Taylor, Methodist Church, Forrest City, Ark.. He was born August 20, 1871 in Arkansas, and died August 28, 1951 in Los Angeles, Calif..

Notes for KATHRYN IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia IZARD Hemenway's book on IZARD Family in 1935: Kate IZARD married a dentist, Dr. Ernest Long. They have one child, Ernest Jr., and they live in Los Angeles, Calif.

Per Paul Isbell:

1900 CENSUS FORREST CITY (PARTIAL) TOWNSHIP Ernest A Ong Home in 1900: Forrest City, St Francis, Arkansas Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1872 Birthplace: Arkansas-Head Spouse's Name: Katie Race: White Household Members: Name Age Ernest A Ong 28 Katie Ong 25 Earnest Ong 1 Servant=Angy Armstead 20

FCTIMES QUITE A FLUTTER WAS OCCASIONED IN SOCIAL CIRCLES LAST MONDAY, BY THE RUMOR THAT ERNEST LONG HAD AND MISS KATIE IZARD HAD BEEN QUIETLY MARRIED SOMETIME PREVIOUS. INQUIRY PROVED THE RUMOR. ON THE 14TH OF OCTOBER, 1896, THE YOUNG COUPLE BETOOK OF THEMSELVES TO THE PARSONAGE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN THIS CITY AND WERE QUICKLY MARRIED BY REV. F.E. TAYLOR, THE PASTOR. 11-6-

1896

per California Death Index:

Kathryn Izard Long -Kathryn Izard Long[Kathryn Izard Izard] Social Security Sex: FEMALE
Birth Date: 26 Jan 1875 Birthplace: Arkansas Death Date: 29 Jan 1959 Death Place: Los Angeles
FATHER'S SURNAME: Izard

Notes for ERNEST ALBERT DR. LONG:

Per Paul Isbell:

1900 CENSUS FORREST CITY (PARTIAL) TOWNSHIP Ernest A Ong Home in 1900: Forrest City,
St Francis, Arkansas Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1872 Birthplace: Arkansas-Head
Spouse's Name: Katie Race: White Household Members: Name Age Ernest A Ong 28 Katie Ong
25 Earnest Ong 1 Servant=Angy Armstead 20

California Death Index:

Ernest Albert Long

104

Social Security #: 0

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 20 Aug 1871

Birthplace: Arkansas

Death Date: 28 Aug 1951

Death Place: Los Angeles

Mother's Maiden Name: Jones

FATHER'S SURNAME: Long

Child of KATHRYN IZARD and ERNEST LONG is:

i. ERNEST ALBERT JR.⁹ LONG, b. March 27, 1899, Arkansas; d. October 10, 1971, Ventura, Calif..

Notes for ERNEST ALBERT JR. LONG:

California Death Index, 1940-1997

about Ernest A Long

Name: Ernest A Long

Sex: MALE

Birth Date: 27 Mar 1899

Birthplace: Arkansas

Death Date: 10 Oct 1971

Death Place: Ventura

31. JOHN CHARLES⁸ IZARD (*GEORGE HENRY*⁷, *JOHN G.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN*
*SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born January 03, 1879 in EGO, CHOCTAW

NATION, INDIAN TERRITORY, and died July 14, 1954 in SANTA ROSA, CALIF.. He married
TOMMIE JANE PENNEY March 18, 1900 in Ego, Oklahoma. She was born September 07, 1882 in
Tennessee, and died July 18, 1958 in SANTA ROSA, CALIF..

Notes for JOHN CHARLES IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 John Charley Izard 3 Jan 1879 Indian
(Native American) Not Stated, Johnston, OK

Per Paul Isbell: CENSUS 1930-OK John O Izard John C, Tommie J Duncan, Stephens, OK abt 1906
Oklahoma Head John O Izard Home in 1930: Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma Age: 24 Estimated
Birth Year: abt 1906 Birthplace: Oklahoma Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Name:
John C Mother's Name: Tommie J Race: Indian (Native American Household Members: Name
Age

John O Izard 24

FATHER- John C Izard 51

MOTHER -Tommie J Izard 47

Truman J Izard 22

Mary E Izard 19

Children of JOHN IZARD and TOMMIE PENNEY are:

i. BIDDLE CAROL⁹ IZARD, b. July 25, 1901, Oklahoma; d. January 18, 1978, Pixley, Tulare Co.,

CALIF.; m. (1) ONA CATHERINE JONES; b. February 03, 1910, Oklahoma; d. August 23, 1993, SAN JOAQUIN CO., CALIF.; m. (2) EDITH CLARA TURLEY, February 27, 1919; b. February 27, 1900, Coleman, Ok.; d. September 1951, SANTA ROSA, CALIF..

Notes for BIDDLE CAROL IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: CENSUS1930-OKB C IZARD Edith Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK abt 1902

Oklahoma Head B C IZARD Home in 1930: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Age: 28

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902 Birthplace: Oklahoma Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Edith Race: White Household Members: Name Age

B C IZARD 28

Edith IZARD 28 wife

B C IZARD 9 son

105

Maude IZARD 3 daughter

Per Paul Isbell:

SSDI-2008 Biddle IZARD 25 Jul 1901 Jan 1978 Pixley, Tulare, California

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN OK Biddle Carroll IZARD Spouse: Edith Clara
Turley PreviewName: Biddle Carroll IZARD Birth: 25 Jul 1901 - Indian Terr, Oklahoma, USA

Death: 18 Jan 1978 - Tulare, California, USA Biddle Carroll IZARD Edith Clara Turley John

Charles IZARD Tommie James Penney F: John Charles IZARD M: Tommie James

Penney Birth: 25 Jul 1901 - Indian Terr, Oklahoma, USA Death: 18 Jan 1978 - Tulare,
California, USA

ii. JOHN OWEN IZARD, b. February 27, 1906; d. March 07, 1996, Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas
per ssdi.

Notes for JOHN OWEN IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 John O. IZARD 27 Feb 1906 7 Mar 1996 Harlingen, Cameron, Texas

John O IZARD

Home in 1930: Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma

Age: 24

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1906

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Name: John C

Mother's Name: Tommie J

Race: Indian (Native American)

Household Members: Name Age

John O IZARD 24 b.Okla single

John C IZARD 51 father b.Okla

Tommie J IZARD 47 mother b.Tenn

Truman J IZARD 22 brother b.Okla

Mary E IZARD 19 sister B.Okla

=====

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN OK John Owen IZARD PreviewName: John Owen

IZARD Birth: 27 Feb 1906 - Oklahoma, USA John Owen IZARD unknown John Charles IZARD

Tommie James Penney F: John Charles IZARD M: Tommie James Penney Birth: 27

Feb 1906 - Oklahoma, USA

Texas Death Index:John IZARD 7 Mar 1996 Cameron Male

iii. TRUMAN J. IZARD, b. April 20, 1908, Oklahoma; d. May 26, 1998, Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif

ssdi.

Notes for TRUMAN J. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Truman J. IZARD 20 Apr 1908 26 May 1998 Petaluma, Sonoma,

California

Per Paul Isbell: USVET GRAVESITES-2008 Trueman J IZARD 1908 1998 Cypress Hill Memorial

Park CA

Per Paul Isbell: WWII ENLISTMENTTrueman J IZARD 1908 Oklahoma 7 Aug 1942 Oklahoma

Oklahoma Trueman J Izard Birth Year: 1908 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Oklahoma State: Oklahoma County or City: Stephens Enlistment Date: 7 Aug 1942 Enlistment State: Oklahoma Enlistment City: Oklahoma City Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: 4 years of high school Marital Status: Divorced, without dependents Height: 65 Weight: 115

More About TRUMAN J. IZARD:

Burial: Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Calif.

106

iv. MARY E. IZARD, b. 1911; d. Unknown.

32. SHERLEY BIDDLE⁸ IZARD (*GEORGE HENRY*⁷, *JOHN G.*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born November 15, 1881 in Oklahoma City, Okla., and died October 02, 1944 in Harlingen or Travis, Texas. He married ELIZABETH CLEVELAND FRISBY March 06, 1905 in Tishomingo, Okla.. She was born November 21, 1888 in Frenchburg, Ky, and died May 10, 1978 in Alexandria, La.

Notes for SHERLEY BIDDLE IZARD:

Per 1930 Census:

Sherley B Izard

Home in 1930: Precinct 1, Hidalgo, Texas

Age: 48

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Elisabeth

Race: White

Occupation: Fruit Truck Farmer

Household Members: Name Age

Sherley B Izard 48 b.Okla

Elisabeth Izard 41 b.Ky

Leffie J Izard 20 son b.Okla

ID: I517871309

Name: Elizabeth Cleveland FRISBY

Given Name: Elizabeth Cleveland

Surname: Frisby

Sex: F

Birth: 21 Nov 1888 in Frenchburg, Ky

Death: 10 May 1978 in Alexandria, La

Note:

Lizzie, as she was known, was single when her father moved the family to Oklahoma. She married in Tishomingo, Oklahoma in 1905 to Sherley Izard. Sherley Izard's name is found on the Choctaw Indian Roll #10277, as he was a Choctaw Indian. He is the son of George Henry and Sarah Ann Elizabeth Moran Izard. According to land records filed at the courthouse in Johnson County, Oklahoma, the following deed is recorded within the Office of the Johnson County Clerk:

J.N. Frisby and Louise Frisby deeded 10 acres of land to S.B. Izard described as NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 of Section 2, Township 4 South, and Range 7 East (this being part of J.N. Frisby's farm). J.N. and Louise sold the land for \$135.00; \$25.00 cash and a note for \$110.00, dated December 26, 1916, due December 26, 1917 without interest. J.N. Frisby got this 10 acres back on a Quite Claim Deed on the 4th day of October

1926, for a sum of \$25.00. S.B. and Elizabeth were living in Cimarron County, Texas at this time. J.N. never filed this deed at the courthouse. The deed was filed for record on the 1st of March 1955, about 20 years after the death of J.N.; probably by Ben Butler Frisby as he bought the J.N. Frisby farm.

Lizzie and Sherley had four children. At one time they lived around Harlingen or Austin, Texas. Lizzie died while living with her daughter in Alexandria, Louisiana and was buried there.

Father: James Newton FRISBY b: 26 Jun 1848 in Bath Co, Ky

Mother: Mildred M. (Milly) INGRAM b: 13 May 1850 in Bath Co, Ky

107

Suggested Next Step:

Search OneWorldTree for:

Frisby, Elizabeth Cleveland

Marriage 1 Sherley Biddle IZARD b: 15 Nov 1881 in Oklahoma City, Ok

Married: 6 Mar 1905 in Tishomingo, Ok

Children

William Russell IZARD b: 30 Nov 1905

Joseph Elbert IZARD b: 16 May 1907 in Johnson Co, Ok

James Liffie IZARD b: 4 Jul 1909

Effie May IZARD b: 13 Nov 1911

Per Paul Isbell: CENSUS 1930-OK Sherley B Izard Elizabeth E Thomas, Johnston, Oklahoma abt 1882 Oklahoma White Head

Sherley B Izard

Home in 1930: Precinct 1, Hidalgo, Texas

Age: 48

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Elisabeth

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Sherley B Izard 48

Elisabeth Izard 41

Leffie J Izard 20

Sherley B Izard Home in 1920: Thomas, Johnston, Oklahoma Age: 38 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1882 Birthplace: Oklahoma Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Elizabeth E Father's Birth Place: Arkansas Mother's Birth Place: Texas Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Sherley B Izard 38

Elizabeth E Izard 31

William R Izard 14

Joseph E Izard 12

James C Izard 10

Effie M Izard 8

Joe L Moran 37

=====

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN OK Sherley Biddle Izard Spouse: Elizabeth Cleveland Frisby F: George Henry Izard M: Sarah Ann Moran Birth: 15 Nov 1881 - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA Death: 2 Oct 1944 - Harlingen, Texas, USA

Per Paul Isbell:WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918Sherley Biddle Izard 15 Dec 1881 Indian
(Native American) Not Stated, Johnston, OK

Texas Death Index:Shirley Bid Izard 3 Oct 1944 Travis

More About ELIZABETH CLEVELAND FRISBY:

Burial: Alexandria, La

Children of SHERLEY IZARD and ELIZABETH FRISBY are:

i. WILLIAM RUSSELL⁹ IZARD, b. November 30, 1905, Oklahoma; d. 1977, California; m. PAULINE

108

SINGLETON; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM RUSSELL IZARD:

ID: I517871614

Name: William Russell IZARD

Given Name: William Russell

Surname: Izard

Sex: M

Birth: 30 Nov 1905

Death: 1977 in Ca

Father: Sherley Biddle IZARD b: 15 Nov 1881 in Oklahoma City, Ok

Mother: Elizabeth Cleveland FRISBY b: 21 Nov 1888 in Frenchburg, Ky

Marriage 1 Pauline SINGLETON

Children

Margaret Louise IZARD b: 1927

Elmer Lloyd IZARD b: 1929

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN OK William Russell Izard Spouse: Pauline

Singleton PreviewName: William Russell Izard Birth: 30 Nov 1905 - Oklahoma, USA Death:

1977 - California, USA William Russell Izard Pauline Singleton Sherley Biddle Izard

Elizabeth Cleveland Frisby F: Sherley Biddle Izard M: Elizabeth Cleveland Frisby

Birth: 30 Nov 1905 - Oklahoma, USA Death: 1977 - California, USA

ii. JOSEPH ELBERT IZARD, b. May 16, 1907, Johnson Co, Okla.; d. August 12, 2002, Cedar Park,

Williamson Co., Texas per ssdi; m. HIXIE LOUVENIA KNOWLES, July 24, 1929, Brownsville,

Texas; b. November 05, 1911, Comanche, Texas; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOSEPH ELBERT IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Joseph E. Izard 16 May 1907 12 Aug 2002 Cedar Park, Williamson,
Texas

Entries: 5280 Updated: Tue Feb 25 04:46:54 2003 Contact: John Grandfield

ID: I517871615

Name: Joseph Elbert IZARD

Given Name: Joseph Elbert

Surname: Izard

Sex: M

Birth: 16 May 1907 in Johnson Co, Ok

Father: Sherley Biddle IZARD b: 15 Nov 1881 in Oklahoma City, Ok

Mother: Elizabeth Cleveland FRISBY b: 21 Nov 1888 in Frenchburg, Ky

Marriage 1 Hixie Louvenia KNOWLES b: 5 Nov 1911 in Comanche,Tx

Married: 24 Jul 1929 in Brownsville, Tx

Children

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

=====

Per Paul Isbell: ONE WORLD TREE-BORN OK Joseph Elbert Izard Spouse: Louvenia Kowles
PreviewName: Joseph Elbert Izard Birth: 16 May 1907 - Johnston, Oklahoma, USA
Marriage: 24 Jul 1929 - Brownsville, Texas, USA Joseph Elbert Izard Louvenia Kowles
Sherley Biddle Izard Elizabeth Cleveland Frisby F: Sherley Biddle Izard M: Elizabeth
Cleveland Frisby Birth: 16 May 1907 - Johnston, Oklahoma, USA Marriage: 24 Jul 1929 -

109

Brownsville, Texas, USA

iii. JAMES LIFFIE IZARD, b. July 04, 1909; d. March 15, 1944, Cameron, Texas; m. ANNA JEWEL
SPARKS, June 1934, Lead, S.D.; b. 1915; d. January 01, 2004, Harlingen, Texas.

Notes for JAMES LIFFIE IZARD:

Per Texas Death Index: James L. Izard 15 Mar 1944 Cameron

ID: I517871616

Name: James Liffie IZARD

Given Name: James Liffie

Surname: Izard

Sex: M

Birth: 4 Jul 1909

Death: 15 Mar 1944

Father: Sherley Biddle IZARD b: 15 Nov 1881 in Oklahoma City, Ok

Mother: Elizabeth Cleveland FRISBY b: 21 Nov 1888 in Frenchburg, Ky

Marriage 1 Anna SPARKS

Married: Jun 1934 in Lead, SD

Children

Living IZARD

Living IZARD

Notes for ANNA JEWEL SPARKS:

US OBITUARIES: Anna Jewel "Ann" Tankersley 89 abt 1915 1 Jan 2004 James Liffie Izard

Harlingen, TX, Us Anna Jewel "Ann" Tankersley HARLINGEN ? Anna Jewel "Ann"

Tankersley, 89, of Harlingen, passed away on January 1, 2004 after a long and lovely life. Ann

was preceded in death by her mother, Alva Irwin Sparks; her father, Henry Earl Sparks;

husbands, James Liffie Izard and Robert Benjamin Tankersley; daughter, Beverly I. Dusek;

brothers, Resse and Earl Sparks; sisters, Irene Echols and Mary Alice Young; and son-in-law,

George J. Alexander. She is survived by her daughter, Joann Maxine Alexander of

Austin; son-in-law, Frank G. Dusek of Harlingen; sister, Ruth Anderson of Kerrville;

grandchildren, Georgia Maxine Alexander and husband, Allen de Felipe of Granite Shoals,

April Ann Alexander and husband James V. Egbert of Elgin, James Robert Alexander and

wife Genee of Saginaw, TX and Ann Massengale and husband, Alan of Haslet; great

grandchildren, Robert James Schauer, Benjamin Joshua Schauer, James Robert Alexander,

Jr., Christina Jennifer Jewel Shauer, Jessica Desslee Alexander, Greg Massengale, Katy

Massengale, and Jeremiah Anthony Dale Di Filicia; great great grandson, Thomas Alex

Schauer; and numerous nieces, nephews, and other family members. Graveside services will

be held at 10 a.m. Monday, January 5, 2003 at Mont Meta Cemetery on N. Sam Houston Blvd.

in San Benito, TX. Arrangements entrusted to Mont Meta Restlawn Cox Funeral Home.

More About ANNA JEWEL SPARKS:

Burial: January 05, 2004, Mt. Meta Cemetery, San Benito, Texas

iv. EFFIE MAY IZARD, b. November 13, 1911; d. February 1912.

More About EFFIE MAY IZARD:

Burial: MAY BE BURIED IN FC CITY CEMETERY, FORREST CITY., ARKANSAS

33. WILLIAM HOFFMAN⁸ IZARD (*THOMAS ARGYLE⁷, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵,
NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born June 19, 1869 in Fayette Co.,
Texas, and died September 09, 1934 in Near Wilson, Texas. He married MAMIE KUYKENDALL
August 23, 1891. She was born February 22, 1875 in Texas, and died November 03, 1951 in
Lynn, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM HOFFMAN IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: William Hoffman Izard b. Fayette
Co., Texas June 19, 1869. Married Marie Kuykendall Aug. 23, 1891. They lived on a farm near
Wilson, Texas. They have four sons:

William Argyle Izard-Lubbock, Texas-Owns City Bus lines and Yellow Cab-wife Ollie Smith.

110

Two daughters, Releta-college/Zeliz Suel age 2 1/2

James Henry Izard-Commisiooer, Precinct No.4=Lynn Co., Texas-

Wife Clara Whisenant-Two daughters:Winona Sinola, b.8-28-1926/Lorena Lovetia b.9-29-1931

Charles Wolf Izard-Las Vegas, New Mexico-oil agent-Wife Margaret Tarr, one son, Charles Bruce age six.

Samuel Oscar Izard-Las Vegas, New Mexico=asst at oil agent-Wife Hariet Christine Seth, son

Living Son

Per Paul Isbell:FINDAGRAVEIzard, William H. b. Jun. 19, 1869 d. Sep. 9, 1934 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Texas Death Index:W. H. Izard 9 Sep 1934 Lubbock

----- **1900 CENSUS:HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:**

William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head

William H Izard

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Texas

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Namie e

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

William H Izard 30

Namie e Izard 25

William H Izard 7

James H Izard 5

Charles A Izard 1

Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head

Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head

View Record

James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head

View Record

John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head

View Record

Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

----- **Per 1910 Census:**

William H Izard

Age in 1910: 40

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Names G

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 4, Lynn, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

William H Izard 40

Names G Izard 35 Wife

Willie Izard 17 all kids born in Texas-unreadable on the screen

James Izard 15

111

Clenton A Izard 10

Izard 6=Prob.Silas Oscar

1920 Census:

William H Izard

Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 5, Lynn, Texas

Age: 50 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1870

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Nannie E

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 182

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

William H Izard 50

Nannie E Izard 45 b.Texas

S Oscar Izard 16 b.Texas

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVEIzard, C. D., Jr b. Aug. 16, 1926 d. Dec. 24, 1926 City of Lubbock

CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

FINDAGRAVEIzard, C.D. "Doc"b. Jan. 24, 1899 d. Oct. 10, 1956 City of Lubbock

CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

**Per Paul Isbell:WWI CIVILIAN DRAFT RECORDS Izard, Charles Dolpha 14 Jan 1899 Lynn TX
W**

**Per Paul Isbell:WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918Charles Dolpha Izard 14 Jan 1899 White
Not Stated, Lynn, TX**

=====

All Izards in City of Lubbock Cemetery:

Izard, C. D., Jr

b. Aug. 16, 1926 d. Dec. 24, 1926 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, C.D. "Doc" Charles Dolpha

b. Jan. 24, 1899 d. Oct. 10, 1956 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Clara O.

b. Nov. 4, 1897 d. Jan. 26, 1939 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, James H.

b. Mar. 1, 1895 d. Nov. 14, 1960 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

112

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Lucy I.

b. Apr. 14, 1900 d. Jan. 17, 1981 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Margaret Tarr

b. 1893 d. 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Nannie E. believe this to be Mamie Kuykendall, wife of William Hoffman Izard

b. Feb. 22, 1875 d. Nov. 3, 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Ollie Mae Smith

b. Aug. 1, 1895 d. Mar. 9, 1954 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, William A.

b. Sep. 19, 1892 d. Nov. 24, 1972 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, William H. believe this to be William Hoffman Izard

b. Jun. 19, 1869 d. Sep. 9, 1934 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

More About WILLIAM HOFFMAN IZARD:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

Notes for MAMIE KUYKENDALL:

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVE Izard, Nannie E. b. Feb. 22, 1875 d. Nov. 3, 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery Lubbock Lubbock County Texas, USA

Texas Death Index: Nansie E. Izard 3 Nov 1951 Lynn

More About MAMIE KUYKENDALL:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

Children of WILLIAM IZARD and MAMIE KUYKENDALL are:

i. JAMES HENRY IZARD, b. March 01, 1895, Prairie Dell, Texas; d. November 14, 1960, Lubbock, Texas; m. (1) CLARA O. WHISENANT; b. November 14, 1897, Texas; d. January 26, 1939; m. (2)

LUCY I. UNK; b. April 14, 1900; d. January 17, 1981.

113

Notes for JAMES HENRY IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, James H. b. Mar. 1, 1895 d. Nov. 14, 1960 City of Lubbock Cemetery Lubbock Lubbock County Texas, USA

Texas Death Index:James Henry Iazard 14 Nov 1960 Lubbock

Per 1920 Census:

James H Iazard

Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 5, Lynn, Texas

Age: 25 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Clara O

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Rent

Image: 180

Household Members: Name Age

James H Iazard 25

Clara O Iazard 22

=====

per 1930 Census:

James H Iazard

Home in 1930: Precinct 5, Lynn, Texas

Age: 35

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1895

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Clara

Race: White

Occupation: Merchant Gen. Store

Household Members: Name Age all b. Texas

James H Iazard 35

Clara Iazard 32

Winona Iazard 3 7/12 daughter

=====

Per Paul Isbell: WWI CIVILIAN DRAFT RECORDS Iazard, James Henry 1 Mar 1895 Prairie Dell
TX Yoakum TX W

All burials in City of Lubbock Cemetery:

Iazard, C. D., Jr

b. Aug. 16, 1926 d. Dec. 24, 1926 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Iazard, C.D. "Doc"

b. Jan. 24, 1899 d. Oct. 10, 1956 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Iazard, Clara O. wife of J.H. Iazard

b. Nov. 4, 1897 d. Jan. 26, 1939 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Iazard, James H.

b. Mar. 1, 1895 d. Nov. 14, 1960 City of Lubbock Cemetery

114

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Lucy I. wife of J.H.Izard

b. Apr. 14, 1900 d. Jan. 17, 1981 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Margaret Tarr

b. 1893 d. 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Nannie E.

b. Feb. 22, 1875 d. Nov. 3, 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, Ollie Mae Smith wife of W.A.Izard

b. Aug. 1, 1895 d. Mar. 9, 1954 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, William A.

b. Sep. 19, 1892 d. Nov. 24, 1972 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

Izard, William H.

b. Jun. 19, 1869 d. Sep. 9, 1934 City of Lubbock Cemetery

Lubbock

Lubbock County

Texas, USA

More About JAMES HENRY IZARD:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas

Notes for CLARA O. WHISENANT:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Clara O. b. Nov. 4, 1897 d. Jan. 26, 1939 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA wife of J.H. Izard

More About CLARA O. WHISENANT:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Texas

More About LUCY I. UNK:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

ii. CHARLES WOLF IZARD, b. January 14, 1899, Texas; d. October 10, 1956; m. MARGARET TARR;

b. 1893; d. 1951.

Notes for CHARLES WOLF IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: Name is confusing, shown as Charles Wolf one place, but Charles Wolf in Another Place:believe they are one in the same! Father is located at same cemetery.

FINDAGRAVE Izard, C. D., Jr. b. Aug. 16, 1926 d. Dec. 24, 1926 City of Lubbock

115

CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

FINDAGRAVE Izard, C.D. "Doc" b. Jan. 24, 1899 d. Oct. 10, 1956 City of Lubbock

CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Per Paul Isbell: WWI CIVILIAN DRAFT RECORDSIzard, Charles Dolpha 14 Jan 1899 Lynn TX W

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Charles Dolpha Izard 14 Jan 1899 White Not Stated, Lynn, TX

=====

All Izards in City of Lubbock Cemetery:

Izard, C. D., Jr

b. Aug. 16, 1926 d. Dec. 24, 1926 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, C.D. "Doc" Charles Dolpha

b. Jan. 24, 1899 d. Oct. 10, 1956 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, Clara O.

b. Nov. 4, 1897 d. Jan. 26, 1939 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, James H.

b. Mar. 1, 1895 d. Nov. 14, 1960 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, Lucy I.

b. Apr. 14, 1900 d. Jan. 17, 1981 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, Margaret Tarr

b. 1893 d. 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, Nannie E.

b. Feb. 22, 1875 d. Nov. 3, 1951 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, Ollie Mae Smith

b. Aug. 1, 1895 d. Mar. 9, 1954 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, William A.

b. Sep. 19, 1892 d. Nov. 24, 1972 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

Izard, William H.

116

b. Jun. 19, 1869 d. Sep. 9, 1934 City of Lubbock Cemetery
Lubbock
Lubbock County
Texas, USA

More About CHARLES WOLF IZARD:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

More About MARGARET TARR:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

iii. SAMUEL OSCAR IZARD, b. 1904; d. Unknown; m. HARRIET CHRISTINE SETH; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

iv. WILLIAM ARGYLE IZARD, b. September 19, 1892, Prairie Dell, Texas; d. November 24, 1972; m.

(1) EMILY A. UNK; m. (2) OLLIE MAE SMITH; b. August 01, 1895; d. March 09, 1954.

Notes for WILLIAM ARGYLE IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVEIzard, William A. b. Sep. 19, 1892 d. Nov. 24, 1972 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONEWilliam married Emily A.

Per Paul Isbell: WWI CIVILIAN DRAFT RECORDSIzard, William A. 19 Sep 1892 Prairie Dell TX Lynn TX W

Per 1910 Census:possible

William A Isard

[William A Izard]

Age in 1910: 17

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1893

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Hired Man

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 4, Swisher, Texas

Marital Status: Single

Race: White

[White]

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

William L Pearson 43 Head of Household

Nora E Pearson 37

Edna L Pearson 9

Lee F Pearson 7

Delma N Pearson 4

Thelma o Pearson 4

William A Isard 17

per 1920 Census:

W A Izard

Home in 1920: Eastland, Eastland, Texas

Age: 27 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1893

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Boarder

Spouse's Name: Ollie

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Image: 180

Household Members: Name Age

117

W E Raymon 53

J L Carley 17

J E Walker 33

F R Cheatham 22

L O Newton 23

R E Argher 21

W A McDonald 23

W A Izard 27

Ollie Izard 23

Roleta Izard 7

J H Rhodes 26

T J Boker 20

P S Perkins 22

other burials in City of Lubbock Cemetery:

Izard, C. D., Jr. b. Aug. 16, 1926 d. Dec. 24, 1926 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Izard, C.D. "Doc"b. Jan. 24, 1899 d. Oct. 10, 1956 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Izard, Clara O.b. Nov. 4, 1897 d. Jan. 26, 1939 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA wife of J.H. Izard

Izard, James H.b. Mar. 1, 1895 d. Nov. 14, 1960 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Izard, Lucy I.b. Apr. 14, 1900 d. Jan. 17, 1981 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA wife of J.H. Izard

Izard, Margaret Tarr LubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA wife of C.D. Izard

Izard, Ollie Mae Smith b. Aug. 1, 1895 d. Mar. 9, 1954 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA wife of W.A. Izard

Izard, William A.b. Sep. 19, 1892 d. Nov. 24, 1972 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA GRAVESTONEWilliam married Emily A.Izard,

William H.b. Jun. 19, 1869 d. Sep. 9, 1934 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVELIzard, Nannie E. b. Feb. 22, 1875 d. Nov. 3, 1951 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA

Texas Death Index:Nansie E. Izard 3 Nov 1951 Lynn

More About WILLIAM ARGYLE IZARD:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

Notes for EMILY A. UNK:

Notes for OLLIE MAE SMITH:

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVELIzard, Ollie Mae Smith b. Aug. 1, 1895 d. Mar. 9, 1954 City of Lubbock CemeteryLubbockLubbock CountyTexas, USA wife of W.A. Izard

More About OLLIE MAE SMITH:

Burial: City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

34. SAMUEL WRIGHT⁸ IZARD (*THOMAS ARGYLE*⁷, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN III*⁶, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.*⁵, *NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.*⁴, *GABRIEL*³, *MICHAEL*², *MICHAEL*¹) was born February 09, 1879 in Texas, and died January 26, 1955 in Tom Green, Texas?. He married (1) ANNIE H. UNK. She was born 1884 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married (2) ALICE A. UNK. She was born 1884 in Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL WRIGHT IZARD:

Could be Samuel:near William H. Izard b.1869, must be his brother:Mother is Kuykendall

1900 Census Texas:Near William H.Izard and William Kuykendall

Lancin Izard

Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas

Age: 21

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879

Birthplace: Texas

118

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Alice

Race: White

Occupation: View Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Lancin Izard 21

Alice Izard 17

Althea Izard 1

Per 1920 Census:

Name: Samuel W Izard

Home in 1920: Valera, Coleman, Texas

Age: 40 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Annie H
Father's Birth Place: Texas
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Image: 260
Household Members: Name Age
Samuel W IZARD 40
Annie H IZARD 36 b.Texas
Carlton S IZARD 14
William R IZARD 19-prob husband of Lizziebel
Lizziebel IZARD 21 Daughter In Law
W L IZARD 7/12 Grandson
=====

per 1930 Census:
Samuel W IZARD
Home in 1930: Precinct 8, Montague, Texas
Age: 51
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Alice A
Race: White
Occupation:No Occupation
Household Members: Name Age
Samuel W IZARD 51
Alice A IZARD 46 wife
May M IZARD 25 b.Ark daughter in law
Charlton IZARD 3 11/12 B.Tex Grandson
Charline IZARD 3 11/12 b.Tex Grand Daughter
Alice L IZARD 1/12 b.Tex Grand Daughter

Per Paul Isbell:WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918Samuel Wright IZARD 9 Feb 1879 White
Not Stated, Scott, AR
Texas Death Index Possible:Samuel W. IZARD 26 Jan 1955 Tom Green

119

Children of SAMUEL IZARD and ANNIE UNK are:

i. CHARLTON S. IZARD, b. 1906; d. Unknown; m. MAY M. UNK; b. 1905, Arkansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLTON S. IZARD:

Per 1930 Census:Wife living with his parents, showing married, but he is not in household during depression

per 1930 Census:
Samuel W IZARD
Home in 1930: Precinct 8, Montague, Texas
Age: 51
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1879
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Alice A
Race: White
Occupation:No Occupation

Household Members: Name Age

Samuel W Izard 51

Alice A Izard 46 wife

May M Izard 25 b.Ark daughter in law

Charlton Izard 3 11/12 B.Tex Grandson

Charline Izard 3 11/12 b.Tex Grand Daughter

Alice L Izard 1/12 b.Tex Grand Daughter

ii. WILLIAM RUDOLPH IZARD, b. August 17, 1900, Texas; d. July 22, 1943, Tom Green Co., Texas?;

m. (1) LIZZIEBEL HAGGIN; b. 1899, Arkansas; d. Unknown; m. (2) LIGABELLE OR ISABELLE

UNK; b. 1899, Arkansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM RUDOLPH IZARD:

per 1930 Census:

Rudolph Izard

Home in 1930: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Isabelle

Race: White

Occupation: Truck Chauffeur

Household Members: Name Age

Rudolph Izard 30 b.Tex and parents

Isabelle Izard 31 wife b.Ark

W L Izard 10 son b.Tex

Wille Haggin 26 father in law b.Ark

=====

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 William Ruedolph Izard 17 Aug 1900

White Not Stated, Scott, AR

Possible: Texas Death Index: W. R. Izard 22 Jul 1943 Tom Green Rudolph Izard

Home in 1930: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas

Age: 30

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1900

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Isabelle

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Rudolph Izard 30 truck driver

Isabelle Izard 31 wife b.Ark

W L Izard 10 son b.Texas

Wille Haggin 26 brother in law b.Ark

120

35. SILAS MILTON⁸ IZARD (*GABRIEL WRIGHT⁷, GABRIELLE OR GABRIEL JONES⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born September 26, 1878 in Fayette Co., Texas, and died September 10, 1948 in Pope Co., Ark.. He married MOLLIE MAIE OATES July 24, 1904 in Tom Green Co., Texas. She was born May 18, 1883 in Gonzales Co., Texas, and died May 15, 1970 in Montgomery Co., Texas.

Notes for SILAS MILTON IZARD:

Per 1910 Census:

Name: Ulas Izard

[Silas Izard]

Age in 1910: 32

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: United States of America

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Spouse's Name: Mollie M
Home in 1910: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
[White]
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age
Ulas Izard 32 (Silas)
Mollie M Izard 26
Victor O Izard 8/12
Sarah C Oates 65 Mother in law-Widowed
=====

Per 1920 Census:
Silas Izard
Home in 1920: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas
Age: 40 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1880
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mollie M
Father's Birth Place: United States of America
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 824
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Silas Izard 40
Mollie M Izard 35
Victor O Izard 10
Vera M Izard 3 0/12

Per 1930 Census:
Dela Izard
Home in 1930: San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas
121
Age: 52
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Mallie Mae
Race: White
Occupation:Monuments Merchant
Household Members: Name Age
Dela Izard 52
Mallie Mae Izard 40
Victor Oates Izard 20
Vera M Izard 14
=====

Per Paul Isbell:WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918Silas Milton Izard 20 Sep 1878 White

Not Stated, Tom Green, TX

Children of SILAS IZARD and MOLLIE OATES are:

i. VICTOR OATES⁹ IZARD, b. August 08, 1909, Tom Green Co., Texas; d. April 02, 1934, Tom Green Co., Texas.

Notes for VICTOR OATES IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

Texas Death Index: Victor Izard 2 Apr 1934 Tom Green

ii. VERA MARJORIE IZARD, b. March 16, 1916, TOM Green Co., Texas; d. Unknown; m. FRITZ H. HEGELSTEIN, April 23, 1932, Texas; b. January 12, 1905, Texas; d. August 1981, St. Clair Co., Alabama.

Notes for VERA MARJORIE IZARD:

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: they have one child, Living Hegelstein

36. DRURY PRESTON⁸ IZARD (*JOHN PRESTON⁷, THOMAS ARGYLE⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born February 06, 1874 in Texas, and died January 30, 1947 in Harris Co., Texas. He married ADA E. ALFORD. She was born February 28, 1880 in Texas, and died July 14, 1944.

Notes for DRURY PRESTON IZARD:

Per Karen West:

[S2687] 1880 United States Federal Census Texas-Waller-Pct 2&3-Sup 4-Enum 159, 12

Per Mrs. Julia izard Hemenway's book on Izard Family in 1935: He died in the Civil War. His wife, Clarky, and family moved to Hempsted, Hockley Co., Texas.

The sons were:

Preston/Charlie/Orrie

The girls were:

Mattie and Katie. Preston married and had several children. His son, Drue, and wife, have seven children.

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Drury Preston b. Feb. 6, 1874 d. Jan. 30, 1947 Springer Macedonia Cemete... Waller County Texas, USAGRAVESTONE NEXT TO ADA ALFORD
1880 Census: Texas

122

Head of Household: Samuel Waddill

Samuel S. Waddel

Home in 1880: Precinct 8, Fayette, Texas

Age: 41

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head)

Spouse's Name: Rebecca E.

Father's birthplace: North Carolina

Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Samuel S. Waddel 41

Rebecca E. Waddel 37

Martha J. Waddel 13

Mary E. Waddel 10

Samuel W. Waddel 7

Alfred W. Waddel 3
 Seth Q. Waddel 6M
 Macy Izard 66
 Nancy Izard 69
 Louisa Irving 25
 Rebecca E. Waddel[Rebecca E. Izard] Macy,Samuel S. Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1843
 Arkansas Wife
 Macy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1814 Tennessee Mother-in-law
 Nancy Izard Precinct 8, Fayette, TX abt 1811 Kentucky Sister-in-law (Aunt Nancy Ann)
 J. G. Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1805 Kentucky Self (Head)
 N. J. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1833 Arkansas Son
 J. T. Izard J. G. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1856 Texas Son
 A. E. Carter[A. E. Izard] J. G.,D. J. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1854 Texas Daughter
 C. A. Izard H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1842 Texas Self (Head)
 H. I. Izard C. A. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1855 Louisiana Wife
 John W. Izard C. A.,H. I. Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 Press Izard Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1852 Arkansas Self (Head)
 Sarah Izard Press Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 Silas Ray Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1872 Texas Son
 Drua J. Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1874 Texas Son
 Thomas Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1876 Texas Son
 Texanna Izard Press,Sarah Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1879 Texas Daughter
 Thomas Weaver next to Press Izard:who has Clarky and Susan, not sure where Charles Izard is located:
 Irazona Weaver[Irazona Izard] Clarky,Thomas Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1857 Texas Wife
 Clarky Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1831 Arkansas Mother-in-law
 Charles Izard Precinct 2 and 3, Waller, TX abt 1862 Texas Brother-in-law
 Thomas A. Izard Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1837 Arkansas Self
 Julia A. Izard Thomas A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1853 Texas Wife
 William H. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1870 Texas Son
 James M. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1871 Texas Son
 Minnie B. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1874 Texas Daughter
 Thomas A. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1877 Texas Son
 123
 Samuel W. Izard Thomas A.,Julia A. Precinct 4, Williamson, TX abt 1879 Texas Son
 =====
 1900 Census:Texas:Heads of Household:
 William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head
 Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head
 Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head
 James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head
 John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head -Next to Drury Izard
 Members of Household:
 John B Izard
 [John P. Izard]
 Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas
 Age: 49
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851
 Birthplace: Arkansas
 Relationship to head-of-house: Head
 Spouse's Name: Sullie
 Race: White
 Occupation: View Image

Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
John B Izard 49 b.Ark Apr1851 Farmer
Sullie Izard 48 b.Texas Sep 1857 Wife or Sallie
Sibos r Izard 27 b.Texas Sep 1872 Son Farmer
Thomas Izard 24 b.Texas Jan 1876 Son Farm Laborer
Franna Izard 21 b.Texas Dec 1876 Dau
Salolomon Izard 19 b.Texas Nov 1880 son
Charley Izard 17 B.Texas Apr 1883 son
Berta Izard 14 b.Texas Aug 1885 Dau
Eddie Izard 13 b.Texas Jun 1887 Son
Clemmie Izard 11 b.Texas Apr 1889 Dau
Earnest Izard 7 b.Texas Aug 1892
Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head

Per 1900 Census:Heads of Household:
William H Izard Namie e Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1870 Texas White Head
Lancin Izard Alice Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1879 Texas White Head
Julia Izard Julia Justice Precinct 2, Bell, Texas abt 1852 Texas White Head
James Izard Barbara Justice Precinct 4, Harrison, Texas abt 1843 Tennessee White Head
John B Izard Sullie Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1851 Arkansas White Head
Drewery Izard Ada Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1876 Texas White Head
Per 1900 Census:

Members of Household:
Drewery Izard
Home in 1900: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas
Age: 24

124

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1876
Birthplace: Texas
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's Name: Ada
Race: White
Occupation: View Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
Drewery Izard 24
Ada Izard 20
1900 Waller Dewey Izard (Drury)M head Dewey 18761876Feb TXARK TX
AdaF wifeDewey 18761880Feb TXALATX

1910 Census:
Olena Izard Jr
[Drewer P Izard Jr]
Age in 1910: 35
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Texas
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Spouse's Name: Idah B
Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White

[White]

Household Members: Name Age

Olena Izard Jr 35

Idah B Izard 30

Inna R Izard 9 Children

Berth V Izard 16 "

Maggie M Izard 4 {

Isab Bell Izard 1 4/12 "

Ernest Izard 17 Brother

=====

1930 Census: Texas

1930 Waller Pct 3 Drury P. IzardM head Drury P. 1874 1874

1930 Waller Pct 3 Ada E.F wifeDrury P. 1874 1870

1930 Waller Pct 3 Irving R.M son Drury P. 1874 1901

1930 Waller Pct 3 Thelma F dau Drury P. 1874 1914

1930 Waller Pct 3Drury M son Drury P. 1874 1916

1930 Waller Pct 3 James M. HaferM lodgerDrury P. 1874 1907

Per 1920 Census:

Drewery P Izard

[Drewery P Izard]

Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Age: 45 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Ada E

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Alabama

125

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Sex: Male

Home owned: Own

Image: 96

Household Members: Name Age

Drewery P Izard 45

Ada E Izard 39

Irvin R Izard 18

Irene R Izard 16

Maggie M Izard 13

Lillie B Izard 19

Thelma M Izard 6

Drewery P Izard 3 10/12

=====

1930 Census:

Duny P Izard

Home in 1930: Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Age: 56

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Ada E

Race: White

Occupation:Gen.Farming
Household Members: Name Age
Duny P IZard 56
Ada E IZard 50 wife
Irving R IZard 29 son-Cattleman-Ranch
Thelma IZard 16 daughter
Drury IZard 14 son
James M Hafer 23 Laborer

Per Paul Isbell:WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918Drury Preston IZard 6 Feb 1874 White
Not Stated, Waller, TX

Texas Death Index:
Drury Prestge IZard Sr. 30 Jan 1947 Harris
More About DRURY PRESTON IZARD:
Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas
Notes for ADA E. ALFORD:

Per Paul Isbell:
FINDAGRAVEIZard, Ada Alford b. Feb. 28, 1880 d. Jul. 14, 1944 Springer Macedonia
Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONE NEXT TO DRURY PRESTON IZARD
126

More About ADA E. ALFORD:
Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas
Children of DRURY IZARD and ADA ALFORD are:
i. DRURY PRESTON JR. IZARD, b. February 10, 1916; d. May 14, 1997, Kemp, Henderson Co.,
Texas; m. ALMA ELIZABETH JONES.
Notes for DRURY PRESTON JR. IZARD:
Per Paul Isbell:
FINDAGRAVE IZard, Drury Prestonb. Feb. 10, 1916 d. May 14, 1997 Oaklawn Cemetery of
Maban...MabankHenderson CountyTexas, USA

SSDI-2008 Drury P. IZard 10 Feb 1916 14 May 1997 Kemp, Henderson, Texas
=====

Texas Birth Index:
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
about Drury Preston JR. IZard
Name: Drury Preston JR. IZard
Date of Birth: 15 Nov 1949
Gender: Male
Birth County: Harris
Father's Name: Drury Preston IZard
Mother's Name: Alma Elizabeth Jones
Roll Number: 1949_0007
Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
about Joy Lynn IZard
Name: Joy Lynn IZard
Date of Birth: 31 Jan 1951
Gender: Female
Birth County: Harris
Father's Name: Drury Preston IZard
Mother's Name: Alma Elizabeth IZard
Roll Number: 1951_0007
=====

Texas Death Index:
Drury IZard Sr 14 May 1997 Kaufman Male
More About DRURY PRESTON JR. IZARD:
Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Mabank Co., Texas

ii. IRVIN R. IZARD, b. February 25, 1901, Hockley, Texas; d. November 06, 1951, Waller, Texas; m. LOIS CULP, Hockley, Texas; b. January 26, 1912, Beirne, Arkansas; d. Unknown.

Notes for IRVIN R. IZARD:

Per Karen West:

Tombstone at Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

Must be descendant of Thomas Argyle Izard

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Irvin Rb. Feb. 25, 1901 d. Nov. 6, 1951 Springer Macedonia

Cemete...Waller County Texas, USAGRAVESTONEHUSBAND

More About IRVIN R. IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co. Texas

iii. BERTH V. IZARD, b. 1894; d. Unknown.

Notes for BERTH V. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

1910 Census:

127

Olena Izard Jr

[Drewer P Izard Jr]

Age in 1910: 35

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Idah B

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

[White]

Household Members: Name Age

Olena Izard Jr 35

Idah B Izard 30

Inna R Izard 9 Children

Berth V Izard 16 "

Maggie M Izard 4 {

Isab Bell Izard 1 4/12 "

Ernest Izard 17 Brother

iv. MAGGIE M. IZARD, b. 1906; d. Unknown.

Notes for MAGGIE M. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

CENSUS1920Maggie M Izard Drewey P, Ada E Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1907

Texas White Daughter

1910 Census:

Olena Izard Jr

[Drewer P Izard Jr]

Age in 1910: 35

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Idah B

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

[White]

Household Members: Name Age

Olena Izard Jr 35

Idah B Izard 30
Inna R Izard 9 Children
Berth V Izard 16 "
Maggie M Izard 4 {
Isab Bell Izard 1 4/12 "
Ernest Izard 17 Brother
v. ISAB BELL IZARD, b. 1908; d. Unknown.

Notes for ISAB BELL IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

CENSUS1910-TXIsab Bell Izard Olena,Idah B Justice Precinct 3, Waller, TX abt 1908 Texas
Daughter (Drury)

vi. IRENE R. IZARD, b. 1904; d. Unknown.

Notes for IRENE R. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

CENSUS1920Irene R Izard Drewey P,Ada E Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1904 Texas
White Daughter

128

vii. LILLIE B. IZARD, b. 1901; d. Unknown.

Notes for LILLIE B. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

CENSUS1920Lillie B Izard Drewey P,Ada E Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1901 Texas
White Daughter

viii. THELMA M. IZARD, b. 1913; d. 1934.

Notes for THELMA M. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

CENSUS1920Thelma M Izard Drewey P,Ada E Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas abt 1914
Texas White Daughter

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVEIzard, Thelma b. 1913 d. 1934 Springer Macedonia
Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONEDAUGHTER

More About THELMA M. IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

37. SILAS RAYMOND⁸ IZARD (*JOHN PRESTON⁷, THOMAS ARGYLE⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born September 1872 in Texas, and died May 22, 1929 in Dayton or Harris Co., Texas. He married ANNIE MARGARET FRIES. She was born May 27, 1884, and died October 15, 1970 in Baytown,Texas.

Notes for SILAS RAYMOND IZARD:

Per Karen West:

1880 United States Federal Census Texas-Waller-Pct 2&3-Sup 4-Enum 159, 12

Tombstone at Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.,Texas

Next to Mother Annie M. 1884-1870

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVEIzard, Silas R b. 1872 d. 1929 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas,
USA GRAVESTONE NEXT TO WIFE ANNIE M.

1910 Census:

Silas R Izard

[Silas R Igard]

Age in 1910: 37

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1873

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Arkansas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Annie M

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Marital Status: Married
Race: White
[White]
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age
Silas R Izard 37
Annie M Izard 25
Ethel L Izard 7
Raymond F Izard 4
Edna A Izard 3
Serena C T Izard 1 2/12
Minnie L Fares 20 sister in law
129

Per 1920 Census:
Silas Izard
[Sester Izabrd]
Home in 1920: Justice Precinct 5, Liberty, Texas
Age: 45 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Texas
Mother's Birth Place: Texas
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Rent
Image: 755
Household Members: Name Age
Silas Izard 45 wife not on sheet-showing married
Tom Izard 37 Brother
Joe Izard 35 Brother
Anne Izard 25 Sister
Ed Izard 32 Brother
Irma Izard 30 Sister
Ethel Izard 17 Sister
Raymon Izard 14 Brother
Edna Izard 12 Sister
Roy Izard 8 Brother
Bernice Izard 3 Sister
Perry Izard 18 Brother

1930 Waller Pct 3 Silas Raymond IzardM head Silas R. 1872-1929
Annie Margaret FriesF wifeSilas Roy1884-1970
Ethel LucyF dau Silas R. 1902-194?
Effie MaeF dau (d.at 3 mo.)Silas R.
Raymond PrestonM son Silas R. 1905-1976
Edna Annie(Townsend)F dau Silas R. 1907
Serena Arlise F dau Silas R. 1909-1916 brain aneurism?
Roy TheodoreM son Silas R. 1911-1936pneumonia
Everett Talmadge M son Silas R. 1914-1971
Alma LaVerne (Nelson) F dau Silas R. 03-Jun-17
Texas Death Index:Silas Raymond Izard 22 May 1929 Harris

More About SILAS RAYMOND IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas

Notes for ANNIE MARGARET FRIES:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVEIzard, Annie M. b. 1894 d. 1970 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas,
USA GRAVESTONE MEXT TO SILAS R.IZARD

Per 1930 Census:Manager Farm-Own

Annie Izard

Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Liberty, Texas

Age: 46

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1884

Birthplace: Texas

130

Relation to Head of House: Head

Race: White

Occupation:Manager Farm

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age

Annie Izard 46 widow head of household

Roy Izard 18 son farmer

Everett Izard 15 son

Leverne Izard 12 daughter

=====

Per Paul Isbell:

SSDI-2008Annie M. Izard 27 May 1884 15 Oct 1970 Baytown, Harris, Texas

More About ANNIE MARGARET FRIES:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas

Children of SILAS IZARD and ANNIE FRIES are:

i. **RAYMOND PRESTON** IZARD, b. August 11, 1905; d. December 16, 1976.

Notes for RAYMOND PRESTON IZARD:

Per Karen West:Tombstone at Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.,Texas

Must be descendant of Thomas Argyle Izard

Per Paul Isbell: **FINDAGRAVE**Izard, Raymond P. b. Aug. 11, 1905 d. Dec. 16, 1976 Springer
Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USA GRAVESTONE

SSDI-2008 Raymond Izard 11 Aug 1905 Dec 1976 Baytown, Harris, Texas

Texas Death Index:Raymond Izard 16 Dec 1976 Harris Male

More About RAYMOND PRESTON IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.Texas

ii. **EDNA ANNIE IZARD**, b. February 25, 1907, Waller Co.,Texas; d. December 31, 1960, Liberty,
Liberty Co.,Texas; m. **DANIEL DAVID TOWNSEND**; b. July 23, 1907; d. December 31, 1993,
Livingston, Polk Co., Texas per ssdi.

Notes for EDNA ANNIE IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:Texas birth:

Betty Ann Townsend 13 Oct 1934 Liberty **Daniel David Townsend** Edna Izard

Daniel David JR. Townsend 20 Oct 1932 Liberty **Daniel David Townsend** Edna Izard

Notes for DANIEL DAVID TOWNSEND:

Per SSDI:probable

DANIEL D TOWNSEND 23 Jul 1907 31 Dec 1993 77351 (Livingston, Polk, TX) (

iii. **SERENA ARLISE IZARD**, b. February 07, 1909; d. February 04, 1916.

Notes for SERENA ARLISE IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: **FINDAGRAVE**Izard, Serena b. Feb. 7, 1909 d. Feb. 4, 1916 Springer
Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USA GRAVESTONE

More About SERENA ARLISE IZARD:

Burial: Spinger Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

iv. ROY THEODORE IZARD, b. 1911; d. October 24, 1936, Cherokee, Texas.

Notes for ROY THEODORE IZARD:

Per Karen West: Tombstone at Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

Must be descendant of Thomas Argyle Izard

Per Paul Isbell

Texas Death Index: Roy Izard 24 Oct 1936 Cherokee

131

More About ROY THEODORE IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co. Texas

v. Living IZARD,; m. UNK NELSON.

vi. EVERETT TALMADGE IZARD, b. October 24, 1914, Texas; d. July 02, 1971, Baytown, Harris, Texas per ssdi; m. Living STUBBS; b. Unknown; d. Still Living.

Notes for EVERETT TALMADGE IZARD:

Per Karen West:

Texas TSGT US Army WWII

Tombstone at Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

Per Paul Isbell: must be descendant of Thomas Argyle Izard

SSDI-2008 Everitt T. Izard 24 Oct 1914 1 Jul 1971 Baytown, Harris, Texas

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVE Izard, Everitt T. b. Oct. 24, 1914 d. Jul. 2, 1971 Springer Macedonia Cemete... Waller County Texas, USA GRAVESTONETEXAS TSGT USARMY WWII

Per Paul Isbell: WWII ENLISTMENT Everitt T Izard 1914 Texas 3 Sep 1940 Texas Texas
Name: Everitt T Izard Birth Year: 1914 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or Country: Texas State: Texas County or City: Harris Enlistment Date: 3 Sep 1940 Enlistment State: Texas Enlistment City: Houston Branch: Medical Department - For Enlisted Men of the Medical Department (includes Enlisted Men of the Medical Department on Duty with the Dental Corps) Branch Code: Medical Department - For Enlisted Men of the Medical Department (includes Enlisted Men of the Medical Department on Duty with the Dental Corps) or Army Nurse Corps Grade: Private Grade Code: Private Term of Enlistment: Three year enlistment Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, and Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life Education: Grammar school Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 67 Weight: 126

Texas Death Index: Everitt Izard 2 Jul 1971 Harris Male Married

More About EVERETT TALMADGE IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co. Texas

vii. ETHEL R. IZARD, b. 1903, Texas.

38. SOLOMON FRANKLIN⁸ IZARD (*JOHN PRESTON⁷, THOMAS ARGYLE⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born November 19, 1880 in Prob Texas, and died April 14, 1951 in Harris Co., Texas. He married EVA UNK. She was born 1896 in Texas.

Notes for SOLOMON FRANKLIN IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 Solomon Franklin Izard 19 Nov 1880

White Not Stated, Montgomery, TX

Texas Death Index: Soloman Franklin Izard 14 Apr 1951 Harris

Texas Birth: Possible: 27 Dec 1916 Sol F Izard NONAME

8 Oct 1918 Montgomery Sol Izard NONAME

S F Izard

Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Liberty, Texas

Age: 49

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1881

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Eva

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

S F Izard 49 farmer general

Eva Izard 34 wife b.Tex

132

Katie Izard 14 daughter b.Tex

Florence Izard 12 Daughter b.Tex

Ruby Izard 8 daughter b.Tex

Fay Izard 3 5/12 daughter b.Tex

Child of SOLOMON IZARD and EVA UNK is:

i. Living IZARD, b., Liberty, Liberty Co.,Texas; m. (1)Living RUSSELL

CLOVIS; m. (2) Living KRUEGER.

39. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁸ IZARD (*JOHN PRESTON⁷, THOMAS ARGYLE⁶, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN JR.⁵, NICHOLAS HOFFMAN SR.⁴, GABRIEL³, MICHAEL², MICHAEL¹*) was born February 29, 1876 in Waller,Texas, and died July 22, 1946 in Waller Co.,Texas. He married JESSIE L. P. UNK. She was born 1883 in Texas, and died May 03, 1967 in Harris Co., Texas.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVEIzard, Thomas J. b. 1876 d. 1946 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONE FATHER-NEXT TO JESSIE L.

=====

Per 1910 Census:Near Drury and Charles L. Izard, sons of John Preston Izard

Thomas J Izard

Age in 1910: 33

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Texas

Mother's Birth Place: Texas

Spouse's Name: Jessie P

Home in 1910: Justice Precinct 3, Waller, Texas

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Thomas J Izard 33

Jessie P Izard 26 b.Tex Parents Father Switzerland and Mother Texax

Perry G Izard 7

Nettie V Izard 1

1930 Census:Next to Junious P.Izard on sheet

T J Izard

Home in 1930: Precinct 4, Liberty, Texas

Age: 52

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Texas

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Jessie

Race: White

Occupation:Gen.Farming

Household Members: Name Age

133

T J Izard 52

Jessie Izard 46

Noris Izard 18 son all kids b.Texas

Morris Izard 18 son
J T Izard 13 son
Alice Izard 10 daughter
T J Jr. Izard 6 son
C L Izard 48 Brother

=====

Per Paul Isbell:WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918Thomas Jefferson Izard 29 Feb 1876
White Not Stated, Waller, TX

Texas Death Index:Thomas J. Izard 22 Jul 1946 Waller

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON IZARD:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

Notes for JESSIE L. P. UNK:

Per Paul Isbell:FINDAGRAVELzard, Jessie Lb. 1883 d. 1967 Springer Macedonia Cemete...Waller
CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONE NEXT TO THOMAS J.IZARD

Texas Death Index:Jessie Izard 3 May 1967 Harris Female Widowed

More About JESSIE L. P. UNK:

Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

Children of THOMAS IZARD and JESSIE UNK are:

i. PERRY G. IZARD, b. 1903, Texas.

ii. NETTIE VIRGINIA IZARD, b. 1909, Texas; m. ODELL WILBORN SULLIVAN; b. ?.

Notes for NETTIE VIRGINIA IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:Possible Texas birth:

Virginia Adell Sullivan 11 Nov 1928 Liberty Odell Windham Sullivan Nettie Virginia Izard

Frances Lenora Sullivan 25 Jun 1940 Harris Odell Wilborn Sullivan Nettie Virginia Izard

Joan Marie Sullivan 28 Apr 1933 Harris Odell Winborn Sullivan Nettie Izard

iii. NORRIS CALVIN IZARD, b. December 23, 1911, Texas; d. February 11, 1979, Houston, Harris
Co.,Texas Per SSDI; m. ANNA GERTRUDE KLUNGST; b. April 01, 1914; d. June 1989, Houston,
Harris Co.,Texas.

Notes for NORRIS CALVIN IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Norris C. b. 1911 d. 1979 Fields Store CemeteryWallerWaller
CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONENEXT TO ANNA G.IZARD

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Norris Izard 23 Dec 1911 Feb 1979 Houston, Harris, Texas

Texas Death Index:Norria Izard 11 Feb 1979 Harris Male

More About NORRIS CALVIN IZARD:

Burial: Fields Store Cemetery, Waller Co.,Texas

Notes for ANNA GERTRUDE KLUNGST:

Per Paul Isbell:

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Anna G. b. 1914 d. 1980 Fields Store CemeteryWallerWaller

CountyTexas, USAGRAVESTONEMEXT TO NORRIS C.IZARD COULD BE ANNA GERTRUDE
D.Jun.23,1980

FINDAGRAVE Izard, Anna Gertrude b. unknown d. Jun. 23, 1980 No cemetery

SSDI-2008 Anna Izard 1 Apr 1914 Jun 1980 Houston, Harris, Texas

More About ANNA GERTRUDE KLUNGST:

Burial: Fields Store Cemetery, Waller Co.,Texas

iv. MORRIS ALVIN IZARD, b. December 23, 1911, Texas; d. December 14, 1991, Harris Co., Texas.

134

Notes for MORRIS ALVIN IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Morris A. Izard 23 Dec 1911 Dec 1991 ss Texas

Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVELzard, Morris A. b. Feb. 23, 1911 d. Dec. 14, 1991 Springer
Macedonia Cemete...Waller CountyTexas, USA GRAVESTONE

Texas Death Index:Morris Izard 14 Dec 1991 Harris Male

More About MORRIS ALVIN IZARD:

Burial: Spinger Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

v. ALICE IZARD, b. 1920, Texas.

vi. THOMAS J. JR. IZARD, b. June 20, 1923, Texas; d. August 04, 1982, Milam, Texas.

Notes for THOMAS J. JR. IZARD:

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Thomas J. IZARD 20 Jun 1923 4 Aug 1982 ss Texas

Texas Death Index:Thomas IZARD Jr 4 Aug 1982 Milam Male

**vii. JACOB THOMAS IZARD, b. August 03, 1916; d. August 1979, Houston, Harris Co.,Texas Per
SSDI; m. OLGA ALVINA KLINGST.**

Notes for JACOB THOMAS IZARD:

Per Karen West:Tombstone at Springer-Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co.,Texas

Pvt-US Army WWII

Per Paul Isbell: SSDI-2008 Jacob IZARD 3 Aug 1916 Aug 1979 Houston, Harris, Texas

Must be descendant of Thomas Argyle IZARD

=====

**Per Paul Isbell: FINDAGRAVEIZARD, Jacob Thomas b. 1916 d. 1976 Springer Macedonia
Cemete...GRAVESTONEPVT USARMY WWII**

Texas Death Index:Jacob IZARD 1 Aug 1979 Harris Male

More About JACOB THOMAS IZARD:

Burial: Spinger Macedonia Cemetery, Waller Co., Texas

Endnotes

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ordinance Index (TM), 1 Mar 1993 Edition.